THE NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Official Organ of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. I.

July 1903—April 1904.

DOVER, N. H.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

1904.
CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

JULY 1903—APRIL 1904.

Book Notices ........................................ 32, 107, 182
Devon and Cornwall Record Society ................. 108
Donations ........................................... 109, 182
Dover Tax Rate, 1648 ................................ 177
Durham Genealogical Records .......................... 97, 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths ......................... 97, 151
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting .. 49, 113, 161
Marriages ........................................... 49, 113, 161
Index of Persons .................................... 193
New Castle Genealogical Records ..................... 21
Town Tax 1720 (Island Side List) .................. 21
Births, Marriages and Deaths ........................ 23
New Hampshire Genealogical Society, The .......... 29, 73
Act of Incorporation ................................ 29
List of Officers, 1903 ................................ 31
By-Laws ............................................ 73
Donations ........................................... 79

New Jersey's Indebtedness to New Hampshire.
O. B. Leonard ........................................ 145

Notes and Queries .................................. 32, 80, 110, 180
Notice .............................................. 109
Portsmouth Genealogical Records .................... 1
Strawberry Bank Landgrants and Deeds............... 1
Subscription Lists, 1658 and 1666 ................... 9
Subscription List, 1671 ............................. 11
Gravestone Inscriptions in Point of Graves Cemetery 13

Rye Genealogical Records ............................ 33, 81, 129
Births, Marriages and Deaths ......................... 33, 81, 129

Stratham Genealogical Records ...................... 183
Births, Marriages and Deaths ........................ 183
INTRODUCTION.

New Hampshire was settled in 1623, and in genealogical and historical records is one of the richest states in America. There has been for many years a growing interest in genealogical research. The New Hampshire Genealogical Society was incorporated by special act of the legislature, approved February 24, 1903, and was organized on the ninth day of the following month. With the advent of the new society, the need of a magazine, devoted to New Hampshire genealogy and the interests of the society, was felt at once. The by-laws provide for such a magazine and fix its name. An arrangement has been entered into whereby the editor assumes its support and conduct, and though under private management, it is the official organ of the society.

The chief object of this magazine is to preserve, by publication therein, the genealogical records of New Hampshire. There are many town histories having a large space devoted to genealogies, which, as published, are often incorrect and incomplete, depending upon the extent of the research of the author, but the publication, in full, of the original records from which these genealogies are compiled, is seldom or never attempted.

In publishing the original records, an exact transcript, verbatim et literatim, will be given, which in every case will be verified with the utmost care and pains, and a reference to the original record, book and page, will follow or precede each record. The records will be printed each town or city by itself, under running titles, and these divided into subtitles. The records include births, marriages, deaths, intentions of marriage, gravestone inscriptions, baptisms, admissions and dismissals from the churches, tax lists, subscription lists, land grants, town meeting records, probate records and original wills, deeds, civil and criminal court records, proprietors records, Bible records, diaries, journals, letters, obituary notices, parish records, colonial, provincial and state records, Revolutionary and other soldiers’ muster and pay rolls, only a part of which have as yet been published, genealogical records from England and other places
INTRODUCTION

pertaining to New Hampshire families, old newspaper news-
items, &c. Nine-tenths of the public records are not in-
dexed, and none of them have an index of names. There
will be printed at the end of each volume a complete index
of names.

Genealogical sketches of the families of the early settlers
will occasionally be inserted, together with biographical
notices of persons prominent in New Hampshire history, or
descended from New Hampshire ancestors, also the Pro-
ceedings of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

THE EDITOR.

EXPLANATION.

The following abbreviations will sometimes be used. Ref-
erences to records by giving the initial letter, the number of
volume in Roman numerals, and page in figures thus:
(P. T. R., I: 10.) would be the abbreviation for Portsmouth
Town Records, Volume 1, page 10. All words that are un-
intelligible or torn off are represented by leaders ....

In the genealogies: bapt. for baptized; b. for born; m.
for married; d. for died; dau. for daughter.
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.


GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF
PORTSMOUTH.

STRAWBERRY BANK LANDGRANTS AND DEEDS.

[Volume I of the Town Records of Strawberry Bank has been lost, and Volume II beginning in 1652, has a record of but few of the grants made prior to the beginning of the book, only those that for some reason were re-recorded or had never been recorded. Volume II is now known as Volume I of Portsmouth Town Records. Strawberry Bank was settled in 1623, and its name was changed to Portsmouth, May 28, 1653. The first record is that of the grant of the Glebe land, made May 25, 1640.]

Whereas diuers & Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Lower end of Pascataquack whose names are hereunder written, of their free & voluntary mind good wills & assents without constreint or compulsion of any maner of person or persons, haue granted giuen & contributed, diuers & seuerall sums of moneys toward ye building erecting and founding of a parsonage house, with a chappell thereto united as alsoe fiftie acres of Glebe land whereof is annexed & giuen to ye s^d parsonage. That is to say twelve Acres thereof adjoyneth to ye s^d parsonadge house & Layd out already by meetes & bounds, the South part abutteth upon the edg of ye salt creeke marsh & soe trendeth along beyond Roger Knights field, on ye North part it Extends towards Strabery banke creeke on ye North East toward ye Riuer Pascattaquack ending at the great pyne by the house, & ye west stretcheth up into the mayn land, whereof there is three acres or thereabouts already inclosed with a pale for a Corne field and a garden thereto belonging the Residue of ye 50 Acres being 38 is thus to be taken, that is to say ye full tenth part of ye fresh marish lying at ye head of Strawberry
banke Creeke, & ye being meeted & bounded to take the Remainder of ye 38 acres next adjoyning to ye 2d marsh soe Layd out, wch 2d ground at ye time of ye building thereon was desolate & void, Now ye 2d Inhabitants aforesayd by theire comon assent & consent toward ye furtherance & Advance-ment of ye honor & Glory of God, doe giue Grant aliene & Sett ouer unto Thomas Walford & Henry Sherburne church Wardens of this parish to them & theire successors all the 2d parsonage house Chappell Corne field, Garden Glebe lands wth ye Appurtinances, wth all ye right title Interest in & to ye sayd p'misses, to remane endure, & continue in perpetuitie for Euer, to ye use of ye aforesd parish. And that ye 2d church wardens Their successors & either of them wch are yeerly to be chosen by ye 2d parishoners, be deemed & ad-judged only as ffeofoes in trust to ye use & behoofe of the 2d parish, & ye during ye continuation of this Combination, The Gouernor & Assistants for the year being, as alsoe after ye desolution of the 2d Combination by his majestie Two of ye principall men of the 2d parish wch shall Likewise yearly be chosen by the 2d parishoners, who joyntly with the church wardens shall haue the ruleing, ordering & Gouerning ye 2d parsonage house, chapell Glebe land for matters of building reparations or ornaments thereto belonging.

Provided alwayes ye neither ye 2d Gouernr Assistants ouer-seers or church wardens theire successor's or either of them shall not alienate, giue, grant, bargaine, sell or convert to any other vse ye 2d parsonage house, chapell, feild, Garden, Glebe Land or any ye premisses, to any maner of person or persons without ye comon assent and consent of all ye 2d parishoners. And w't o'yeuer act or Conueyance they shall make contrary to ye true intent and meaning aforesd shall be utterly void & of none effect.

And for as much as ye 2d parishoners haue founded & built ye sayd parsonage house, chapell wth ye Appurtinances at theire owne proper costs & charges & haue made choyse of m'r Richard Gibson to be ye first parson of ye 2d parsonage, soe likewise whensoever the 2d parsonage happen to be voyd by death of ye Incumbent or his time agreed upon Ex-pired, That then the patronadige p'sently & Nomynation of ye parson to be vested & remane in ye power & election of ye 2d parishoners or ye greater part of them for euer: Giv'en under o' hands & Seales this 25 of May 1640 in ye Sixteenth

ffrancis Williams Gouernr Ambros: Gibbins assistant Henry Sherburne
Wm Jones. Henry Taler
Renald ffernald: Jn° Jones
Jn° Crowther Wm Berry [Seal]
Anthony Bracket Jn° Pickering
Michaell Chatterton Jn° Billing [Seal]
Jn° Wall: Jn° Wotten
Robert Puddington Nicholas Row
Mathew: Coe
Wm Palmer

(P. T. R., I: 97.)

At a meeting hild the 25. of August: 1645:
It also granted this present day that the Illand . . . . Called, Clamperinge Illand, shall wholly belong . . . . Thomas williams with all its apurtenancis as h . . . . . and marsh, &c

(P. T. R., I: 3.)

At a Town meetinge at Strawberry banke the 15th of August: 1646:
It is ordered that John Pickringe shall haue fower Ackers of marsh in the fresh marsh: which fower Ackers lie the at the entry of the marsh. vpon the South Side of the Creeke as it is marked out: & also fower of salt marsh at the great house ajouninge to the great paund in the South side. and next to James Johnson on the east side and Anthony brakit on the west:

Signed by: John . Renals

(P. T. R., I: 8.)

At a meeting hild the August the: 15, 1646:
it is granted Renald ffernald is to haue fower . . . . of marsh at the great house which marsh lieth . . . . gutter on the south. ollier trimings o . . he e . . north goodman Bartton on the east; and also he . . . . fower acers of marsh more at the fresh . . . . be both marked out at this present.

(P. T. R., I: 3.)

At a Toune metinge hild at Straberpy banke the: 4: of march: 1646
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF PORTSMOUTH.

It was granted that John Sherborn should have a house...
And aportenancis, belonging thearunto, at the head of...
betwene williame Sevy and Henry Sherborn:

(P. T. R., I : 3.)

Att a Towne meetinge hild the tenth day of July 1648
Whearas thear was, by a former acte of the Town granted
unto the parsonage house, the full tenth parte of the fresh
. . arsh, with vpland to belonge thearunto, and as yeat, the
tenth... Cannot be knowne; by Reson it is not yeat
messured nor laid out: wee whos names are vnder wrighten
do assigne unto... ssennage yeuse; fower ackers
of the before named fresh... next westward of the
marsh of m' fransis williames... in his time hee
mowed: and vpon the south sid of... shet or brooke:
the which marshe was never mowed... in wittnes whear-
of wee do hearunto sett our hands

signed by—Renald Fernald
William Seauy
Robert Pudington

(P. T. R., I : 8.)

At a meeting hild the : 10: of July: 1648
this day in presence of the town william B*... giuene
unto: Anthony Ellins: possesion of his... house and eaight
ackers of land lyinge... sayd house and also all his
Right and tit... the date hearof in the fresh... .
Renald... (P. T. R., I : 3.)

ng hild... day of... 1648
It is likewise granted this day that Henry Sherborn may mow
the fresh marsh that lyeth beyound william Sevys westward
about. 2. mills. not befor mowed he is to have twentie
Acker of the sayd marshe. (P. T. R., I : 4.)

At a Toune meeting hild at Strabery bank the last of
January, 1648
1—It is granted by the Commone Consent that william
Berry shall have a lott vpon the neck of land vpon the
south side of the littell Riuier at the Sandie beach:
2—It is ordered by the Common Consent that Robert Pudingt
is to have a lott vpon the north side of the littell
Riuier at the Sandie beach:
3—It was also granted unto Robert Dauis by the Commone
Consent a lotte in Sagamors Creeke next poynt west of
John Moysis:

*Probably Berry.
4—It is likewise granted Edward Bartton that no man shall sitt doune betwen him and John Crouders: Raylls

(P. T. R., I: 25.)

At a metting hild the: 11: of June: 1649:
This day Thomas williams hath Resigned all his Right and titell vnto Clampering Illand, into the hands of Richard kinge. and what marshis the toun before the dat hearof had granted vnto him:

(P. T. R., I: 25.)

at a metting hild the: 13: of August: 1649:
It was granted by the Common Consent that Anthony Brakitt shall haue a lott betwen Robert Pudington and william Berry, at the head of the Sandie beach fresh Riuer at the wester branch tharof:

(P. T. R., I: 25.)

at a meeting hild the. 22. of october: 1649:
It is acknoliged this day by Thomas walford that hee hath freely giuen all his Right and tittell he hath inioyed vpon the great Illand. vnto his sonne Jerimy walford: Excepting what former . . . . hath giuen vnto allixsander Jones:

(P. T. R., I: 25.)

At a meetinge hild the: 7: of aprrell: 1651:
It is granted this towne meetinge that m' Ambrose Lanne or his assignes shall haue ffree libertie to fall any timber lieinge in Common. for the use of his mills in Sagamor Creke: and to lett any perticuler man in the limmits of Strawerry banke towne. to haue boards on shilling in a hundred ffoot Cheaper then the price that he selleth vnto others. prouided that it be for their own particuluer ues: except building of ships and barks. or boats. they are to pay the prise Curante.

(P. T. R., I: 5.)

At a generall toune meetinge the . 7. of aprrell: 1651:
It is granted that John Pickringe shall haue te . . . . . of marsh in Cace he Can find any voyd not yeat . . . . or mad youse of by any of the said inhabitants: . . . . of the said marsh thought to lie voydbefore the me . . . . house which John Pickring haue promised to fence.

(P. T. R., I: 1.)

At a generall meeting hild the : 7: of aprrell: 1651:
It was granted this meeting that Anthony Ellins ha . . . giuen vnto hime the Illand between John wottons and Clampering Illand:

(P. T. R., I: 1.)

At a Towne meetinge hild the : 20: of may: 1651
It is granted this Towne meeting: that John : webster shall
haue, the huse sould by Jeffry. Ragge: to Roger knight on the great Iland, and likewise eaight ackers of land near ajoyninge, to be laied by the Townsmen. fower. Rods at the watter side and the Rest to goe bake: (P. T. R., I: 5.)

At a metinge the: 20: of may: 1651
This day John Sherborn is granted hime three ackers . . . . at the sandy beach: which is not yet apropriated if . . . . thear to be had (P. T. R., I: 3.)

At a Towne meetinge hild the: 7: of Jully: 1651:
It is likewise agreed one this Toune meetinge that Jerimy walford shall haue twenty ackers of land liinge near his house one the great Iland and one the easter side of the said house. (P. T. R., I: 5.)

At a meetinge hild the 11: of August: . . 51
It was granted vnto mR. Pindelton in the behalfe of mR. William Paine, a parsill of land for a husse and gard . . . between the ould Docters feild and the poynt vpon the east sid of the Coue next below Wottons necke (P. T. R., I: 5.)

At a meeting hild the: 11: of August: 1651:
It was granted this day by the Common Consent . . . Allixanders Bacheler shall haue a lotte vpon . . . Called pom-fres poynt: so that he hinder not any . . . of former privilidge of landing vpon the gr . . . . (P. T. R., I: 3.)

Aprill the 5th 1652
2—It is granted this day that mR. Richard Cut is to haue a lotte between the fresh marsh Creke and the next freshet below the fall, and so vpward towards his marsh, all which is to be layed out, at the present Townsmens discresion for a ffarme (P. T. R., I: 7.)

Taken out of the ould book May ( . 52
[George Wa*]lton is granted six ackers of lande within on . . . disorderly Closed in vpon the great Iland . . . . ackers is to be taken vpon the south side . . . e foot pathe: this was granted at the great Iland

At a Towne meettinge hild the13th of September 1652
2—It is granted vnto Joseph Pendilton on ffull acer of land vpon the great Iland by the Commone Consent
3—It is granted vnto georg walton vpon the great Iland on

*Probably George Walton.—Ed.
acer of land neare vnto his house at the descretion of the Townsmen to be layed out. (P. T. R., I : 10.)

Be it Knowne vnto all men by theas presents that I Roger Knight of Strabery banke. haue granted, bargined & sould vnto Hirculus Humpkins a plantation lyinge in Strabery banke with all Right titells and privilidgis and possessions that I the sayd Roger Knight haue belonginge vnto the sayd plantation,for the same of three score and ten pounds of good and lawfull mony of niue England, ten pound to be paied the twentieth day of noember, next inseninge the date hearof, and ten pounds the .20th of the next insening Jeune, and twenty pounds to be paid the next Springe Sesone after the date hearof which will bee: 1653: and thirty pound the next Rock. sesone after the former date (: 53) and hearrunto I haue inter Changabull put my hand the eaighteenth of the seventh month: 1652:

witness Huphry Humber

the mark R of Roger Knight
the mark HH of Harculus Hum 

a truie Coppie taken from the originall by mee

Renald Fernald:

(P. T. R., I : 14.)

At a meetinge hild the 7th of Desember 1652

5—It is granted vnto Richard Seward: a lott vpon the norther sid of Strabery banke Creek ouer against mr Campions hous: and betwen the two freshits westward: so that he build thear up . . within on year after this grante (P. T. R., I : 11.)

This presente wrightinge witnesseth that whearas thear is a Condition fully Concluded, betwene mr Clement Campion of Strabery Banke of the on party; and Roger Knight of the same place of the other party: That is to say the said Clemment Campione. hath fully and Rally. delievered into possession vnto the sayd Roger Knight. the house houses and lands thearvnto belonginge. which hath bine in former time the house houses of mr fransis Raines . and sould vnto the sayd Clemente by fransis Raines: so longe as the said Roger and his wiffe anne doth lieve or ether of theme. and in Cace thay both die. before the sayd Clemente
then the said Clemment Campion is to inioy the said place as fully and ampully as before the date hearofe: and likewise in Case the said Clemment Campion. doth die before the said Roger and his wiffe anne. or ether of theme. then the said Roger or his wiffe anne. the longest liuer of ether partie to posses and inioy the said plantation before menshoned for ever. wherunto wee haue both of us sette our hands the : 23 : day of Desember : 1652:

witnes Clement Campion
ffransis : Champernowne the mark R of Roger Knight
Henry Sherburne

a true Coppie Compared with the originall
by mee

Renald Fernald

(P. T. R., I : 23.)

January the : 12 : 1652 :

Know all men by theas pence that I Thomas ffurson and Roger Knight are agreed for the Iland before the house of master Clement Campione. which is Called by the name of furs . . . Iland:and I Roger Knighte ame to giue vnto Thomas furson for the before named Iland on whight and bl . . . . heffer, and to winter hir, and to giue Thomas furs-son twelue shillings. & six pence the first of Juen next after the date hearof

witnes . William Palmer
John Webster, the younger
John. Pickring

Compared with the originall, a true Coppie by :

Thomas fursion

(P. T. R., I : 23.)

Janury the 13th 1652 :

it was granted vnto georg walton : 30 : foot of land at the watter sid for the buildinge a store house vpon the easter side of the granilly Coue next his house. so that it be not vpon another mans former Righte

(P. T. R., I : 12.)

At a meeting the. 13th of January 1652

1—It is granted that each Inhabitant is to haue out Lotts of

.... acordinge vnto the order vnder wrighten
SUBSCRIPTION LISTS, 1658 AND 1666.

9

vtnto mř Briant. Pendilton 30 Allixsande. Bacheler
mř Richard. Cut 45 Jerrimy. Walford
mř Leaders hous 45 Fransis. Trikee
Richard. Commons 45 George. Walton
for Ro-kin-Areillus. hump-
kins 50 Rober. Mustell
Walter. Abbit 30 John. Wotton
Edward. Barton 20 Antony Ellins 25
Nicholis. Row 50 Renald ffernald 50
John. Moysis 15 John. Webster 15
mř Ambros. Lane 25 Robert. Pudington 10
William. Brookins 10 goodman. Chaterton house 10
Thomas Walford 50 Henry. Becke 10
Thomas Peuerly 20 William Euins 10
John. Sherborne 30 Captin. Champernon 50
Henry. Sherborn 50 Antony. Brakite 30
William. Seuy [Torn] Richard Seward 10
William. Berry [Torn] mř Masons house 15
Thomas. Seuy [Torn] mř Campions house 10
Ollyuer. Trmings [Torn] Joseph Pendilton 10
James. Johnsone [Torn]

granted vtnto mř Richard Cut tene ackers in the fresh marsh if it be thear to be had not hindring John Pickrings grant

2—It is granted vtnto mř Richard Commins ten trees and unto William Cotton ten trees. (P. T. R., I : 11-12.)

SUBSCRIPTION LISTS, 1658 & 1666.

A true transcript of those that Subscribed in the yeeres 1658 & 1666 to the maintenance of ye Minist.

At a Gen. Towne Meeting 14 : 12 mº

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
<th>Jnº Jackson sº</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>01: 05: 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jnº Moses 01: 00: 00 Tho Onyon 01: 00: 00
Wº Brookin 01: 00: 00 Wº Ham 01: 00: 00
James Leech 00: 10: 00 Tho: ffurzen 00: 05: 00
ffran Rann 00: 15: 00 Tho: Auery 00: 10: 00
Anº Brackett 01: 15: 00 Wº Morris 00: 10: 00
Watº Neale 00: 15: 00 Tho: Hinckson 00: 10: 00
Geo: Walton 02: 00: 00 Allexsa: Batcheler 00: 14: 00
Ph: Griffin 00: 10: 00 Jos: Walker 00: 12: 00
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF PORTSMOUTH.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tho : Peuerly</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Sam. Haynes</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt Danis</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Tho : Wedge</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich : Jackson</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Quince Smith</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos : Atkins</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Her : Hunking</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Allen</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº Hunking</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Jones</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Hall</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>mº Vall : Hill</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wº Seany</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>mº Ric : Martin</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Langdon</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Rich : Slooper</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw : Barton</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Rogº Knight</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Sargent</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Hen : Saudg</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº floss</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Nic : Row</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nath : Drake</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Ric : Saward Senº</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mº Mason</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº : Webster</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho : Walford</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Math : Ham</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen : Sherburn</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Robº Mattoone</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich : Cutt</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº : Lock</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Sherburne</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Edw : Melcher</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob : Puddington</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Dan : Paull</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph : Lewis</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Mº Eyeres</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Hart</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Bar : Square</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Cutt</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº : Odiorne</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt Bry. Pendleton</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº Pickering</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich : Comings</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Rob : Mussell</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mº Th : Broughton</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Widow fernald</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Johnson</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Tho : Seany</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fcran. Drake</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>old Chanler</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anº Ellins</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Ric : Saward Junº</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wº Cotten</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Alex : Jones</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen : Beck</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Wº Lux</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich : Abbett</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Geo : Jones</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon. Weekes</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jos : Roger</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robº Elliot</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>James Pendleton</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw : Clarke</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jer : Walford</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

At a Gen Towne Meeting ye 8th March : [16] 12
The Names of those that subscribed towards mº Mody that came
since ye yeere 58 or did not then subscribe & of such as have
Lessened wº they then gave.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marke Hunking</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº Bruester</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos Moss</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº Clarke</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Kettle</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Steven Graffum</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subse in 58 Rich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloper</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jeff : Curryer</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho : Jackson</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jnº Marden</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wº Earle</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Phil : Benmore</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(P. T. R., I : 111.)
### SUBSCRIPTION LISTS, 1671.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Kennestone</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Jn° Partridge 00:10:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr Geo: Wollis</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Mr Nath: ffryer 02:10:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edm: Greene</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Sub: 58 James John-son 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Amenteene</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Sub: 58 Jn°: Sherburne 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw: West</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Dermont Ush 2 dayes 00:04:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Stileman</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Ph: Russell 3 days wor 00:06:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr Abra: Corbett</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Mr: Geo Wollis 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mr: Geo Wollis 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub: 58 Jn° Jackson</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Sub: 58 Jn° Lock 00:05:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>(P. T. R., I: 112.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gleeden</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Mr: Geo Wollis 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m° Ric: Tucker</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Mr: Geo Wollis 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ro: Shares 4 days</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mr: Geo Wollis 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worke</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Mr: Geo Wollis 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m° Wm Vaughan</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Mr: Geo Wollis 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SUBSCRIPTION LIST, 1671.

ffree Subscriptions towards m° Moodys Mayntenance for ye yeare 1671, began to be taken the 17th day of March at the Meeting house.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cap Pendleton</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dauid Kemble will doe 01:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m° ffryer</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wt before</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen: Dering</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>ffr: Tucker will doe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lewis</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>somthing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam: Wentworth</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gilbert ffergison 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos: Moss</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rich: Stileman in silu 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Parker</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Steph: Graffam 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Lux</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bial Lambe 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ja: Johnson</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tho: Gubtayle 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Amusseen</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rob he will</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vsher Derman</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alex: Jones 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Jones</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Siluester Harbut 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Molton (more as)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Kettle 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Partridge</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ja: Robinson Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clarke</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Benmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ja: ffryer</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm Graves 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Terry</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm Broad 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joakim Harvey</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Doc Coh 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Elliott</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edw: Carter Jr 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam: Truworthgey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jn° fffurnel 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw: West will pay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m° Elias Stileman will</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wt he can</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edw: Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Pesgrane</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ja: Leach will pay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ja: Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m° Moody 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rich: Harvie (D. Molton 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Allin Loyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>£</td>
<td>s</td>
<td>d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aron Pharez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Cranch N. F.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam: furnel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw: Randle</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunkins Diviision</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight John Cutt</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight Rich: Cott</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight Rich: Martin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight Rich: Daniel</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight Mattoone</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam: Clarke</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.offsetHeight Earle</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pickerin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xtop.offsetHeight Jose</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: folllonsby</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight Shipway</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight Star</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sayward</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obadia Moss</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw: Melcher</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Sampson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Wakeham</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Due</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Richards</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Jackson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob.offsetHeight Clemons</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phill: Seferat</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Humckins</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam: Cate</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Aceaby</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Sampson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dennit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw: Cowel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Tucker</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodowick fflower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Beck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Josian Clarke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.offsetHeight Ham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.offsetHeight Vaughan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Tibbott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Harvy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.offsetHeight fletcher</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>W.offsetHeight Cottons Division</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>W.offsetHeight Brookeing</strong></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Holmes</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Presson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Whidden</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.offsetHeight Lucomb</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob.offsetHeight Puddington</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Onion</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo: Jones</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Shortridge</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Munson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ja: Drew</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam: Whidden</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anth: Ellins</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Dore</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.offsetHeight Walker</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neh: Partridge</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra: Nolton will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Glandfeild</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ja: Skate</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Jackson</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Cummis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Bruster</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Shurband Sen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Westerbrooke</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen: Sanage</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw Bickford can not</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob.offsetHeight Lang</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdow Hunkins will pay m.offsetHeight Moody</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marke Hunkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Jackson 20th or</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdow Jackson will pay m.offsetHeight Moody</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Lattefar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattefer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Stephen</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nath: White</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffr: Jones</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Bandfeld</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.offsetHeight Cotton</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Webber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn.offsetHeight Barsham</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich: Lewis</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nath: Drakes Diviision</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.offsetHeight Seavy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo: Wallis</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Brackett</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Perhaps intended for Josiah.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inscription</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nath: Drake</td>
<td>£ 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phill: Odiorne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Soper</td>
<td>£ 10</td>
<td>1 bushell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Neales</td>
<td></td>
<td>Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Haynes</td>
<td>£ 1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phill: Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Allin</td>
<td>£ 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn: Bucker</td>
<td>£ 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Bracket</td>
<td>£ 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Davis</td>
<td>£ 2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Avery</td>
<td>£ 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Weekes</td>
<td>£ 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt Hinckson</td>
<td>£ 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos: Atkinson</td>
<td>£ 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Neale</td>
<td>£ 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn: Johnson</td>
<td>£ 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn: Kennistone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Addams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The above is Coppie of w£ ye selectmen delivered vnto mr Moody drawne out to the lines the 10th of Aprill being within the time voted at the Generall Towne meeting.

(P. T. R., I: 154-155.)

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN POINT OF GRAVES CEMETERY.

At a Generall Meeting on ye 24th of May 1671.

Whereas there hath Long bin a Controversy between the Towne & Jn Pickerin about the Propriety of the burying Place upon the neck of land on which he now Liveth, there is by mutuell Consent betwixt both Parties this agreem made, and finall Issue putt to the sd Controversie as followeth, viz: That the Towne shall have free Liberty with out any Molestation to Inclose about halfe an acre of land on the sd Place where People have been wont to be buried, which said land shal be Impropricated for ever unto ye use of a burying place, only ye sd John Pickerin and his Heires for ever shall have ye liberty of feeding the said Land with neat Cattle with out any molestation from any of the Towne aforesaid; Provided if any of the fence be broaken downe by ocation of his feeding it, ye sd Pickerin his Heires &c: shal be obliged to make it up within two days after it is so broaken downe, the Land is already Laid out and bounded & staked by ye Selectmen and John Pickerin, thus viz:
the South line nine Rod, ye westward five Rod, the Northward line six Rod, & Eastward six rod, the same right & title that the said Pickerin hath formly had, he his Heires & Assignes shall have forever. Provided also that the Towne or any of them, as there is occasion shall have liberty to pass over the land of the sd Pickerin to bury their dead. This Agreem't was voted & consented to by ye Towne at ye sd. Grall Towne meeting Consented unto also by ye sd. John Pickerin at the time afores'd.

Here Lyes Interrd ye Body of Mrs. Jane Meserue, Wife to Coll. Nathaniel Meserue, Who Departed this Life June ye 18th Anno Domi 1747, in ye 30th Year of Her Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Peirce Wife to Mr. George Peirce Dec'd May ye 4th 1732 in ye 45th Year of Her Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Samuel Waterhouse who dyed January the 1st 1744/5 aged 38 years also Mrs. Elizabeth Waterhouse the wife of Mr. Samuel Waterhouse Aged 29 Years Dyed 1736.

James Lovett died April ye 4th 1718 in ye 65 Year of His Age.

John Clark aged 29 Years died April Ye 13, 1694.
Here lies Interm'd the Body of
Mrs MARY MARCH
Relict of
Doct' CLEMENT MARCH
who Departed this Life
April 7th 1759.
Ætat 80.

Here lies Interm'd the Body of
Mrs SARAH SARGENT
who Departed this Life
August 21st 1771.
Ætat 74.

In Honor of, & Filial Respect & Affection to her Memory, this Stone is here Placed by her Children.
The Memory of the Just is Blessed.

HERE LYES BURIED
Ye BODY OF Mrs
ELIZABETH PEIRCE
WIFE TO Mr
JOSHUA PEIRCE
Dec'd Jan'y 13, 1717/8 IN
Ye 42d YEAR OF HER AGE

Mrs Deborah Griffith, 1771.
Moses Griffith, 1747.
NATHANIEL GRIFFITH, 1771.
NATHANIEL, MARY, and
WILLIAM GRIFFITH,
1737, 1738, 1742.

Here lies buried the Body of
Mrs HANNAH GRANT,
Wife of
Capt JOHN GRANT,
who departed this Life
Sept'r the 18th 1769.
Aged 38 Years.

"Our Life contains a thousand springs,
"And dies if one be gone:
"Strange that a harp of thousand strings
"Should keep in tune so long."

In Memory of
SAMUEL GRIFFITH Esqr
departed this Life
Decem'r 11th, 1773,
Aged 44 Years.

NATHANAEI SON TO
JOHN & DEBORAH
GRIFFETH, AGED 21
DAY's DEC'd AUG'st 21st 1737
MARY DAU'r TO
JOHN & DEBORAH
GRIFFETH AGED 21
DAY's DEC'd OCT'r 18th 1738

Here lies Buried
the Body of
Mrs ABIGAIL CARIO, wife
of Mr WILLIAM CARIO.
who Departed this Life.
Sept'r 17th 1767.
in the 41st Year of her Age.

Mrs ABIGAIL
HART*

HART,†
Ye 21st 173
IN Ye 31st YEAR OF
HER AGE

Sacred to the Memory of
anny l Marshall Esqr',
who died
March 22, 1812.
Æt 68.

HERE LYES
BUERYIDYE BODY
OF ELIZABETH
BECK D'y JULY
Ye 7 1746 E 62.

*Foot stone.
†Broken stone.
Here lies deposited the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Drisco, consort of Capt. James Drisco, who departed this life August 25, 1805, Aetat 54.

In her was united the amiable & affectionate wife a tender & indulgent mother & an agreeable friend. Sleep on sweet friend & take thy rest, God called the home, he thought it best.

Sacred to the Memory of Capt' James Drisco, who died March 19, 1812, \( \text{A}^e \) 62.

Softly his dying head he lay, Upon his maker's breast. His maker called his soul away, And here's his flesh at rest.

In Memory of Two Infant Children of William & Nancy Shaw. Abraham died May 4, 1817, Aged 4 ½ mo's. Elizabeth died March 23 1825, Aged 26 Mo's.

John Hoddy Aged 36 Years Decesed July, the 17. 1834.

Mary Keais Aged 58 Years. Decesed August. the 17th 1711.

Mr Samuel Jackson*

*Probably a foot stone.

John Rogers, Son of ye Rev'd Mr Nathaniel, & Mrs Sarah Rogers, Aged 5 Years & 6 Mo Dec'd February 18th 1719.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Samuel Jackson Aged 53 Years Dec'd April ye 13th 1732.

Here Lyes Enttrd ye Body of Allice Ayers Wife to Edward Ayers Aged 53 Years Died ye 9th of February 1717/8.

[Broken stone.]

30 Day
172
In ye 65th Year
Of his Age

Here Lyes ye Body of John Moulton Son to Joseph & Abigail Moulton Dec'd October ye 7th 1719 In 7th Year Of his Age

Here lies the Body of Samuel Griffeth son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Griffeth who Died April 21st 1759 Aged 3 Years 10 Months & 21 Days.

Here lies the Body of Miles Ward Griffeth son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Griffeth who Died April 25th 1759 Aged 2 Years 3 Months & 1 Day.

Here lyeth Ye Body of Sarah Redford Died May Ye 16 1695 In Ye 29 Year of Her Age

Here lyeth Ye Body of Elizabeth Frost Died May Ye 21 1696 In Ye 14 Year of Her Age

Here lyes Ye Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Elatson, Aged 45 Years Died Jan'y 1704/5

Elizabethe dau'r to Ye Reverend Mr. Nathaniel & Sarah Rogers, Aged 17 Months Died Octbr Ye 30, 1704

Here Lyes Ye Body of Mr. Richard Webber, Aged 82 Years, Dec'd May 25th 1720.

Here Lyes Ye Body of Mrs. Lyddia Webber, Wife to Mr. Richard Webber, Aged 69 Years, who Dec'd April 30th 1721.

At his own special request we have Here deposited the remains of Capt. Daniel Huntress who departed this life May 5, 1820 Aged 65 Years.

A WORTHY HONEST MAN

[A verse, illegible now.]
To the Memory
of Mrs Deborah Griffith, wife of Mr John Griffith, who departed this Life March 20th A. D. 1771 Aged 65 Years. And the following Children of Mr John and Mrs Deborah Griffith Viz.
Moses Griffith Aged 20 Years, died A. D. 1747.
Nathaniel Griffith Aged 31 Years, died February 26th A. D. 1771, Also, Nathaniel, Mary, and William Griffith, who died in Infancy, A. D. 1737. 1738. 1742.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Mary Jackson, Widow to Mr Joseph Jackson, Who departed this Life on ye 15th Day of June 1763, in ye 90th Year of Her Age.

Here Lyes the Body of Mr Joseph Small Decd Octobr 4th 1720 in ye 40th Year of His Age

She died in faith believing she was going to be with Christ, longing for glory & immortality. Forbear my friend to weep, Since death hath lost its sting. Those Christians, that in Jesus sleep Our God will with him bring.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Ayers, died Jan. 29, 1821, aged 81 years.

Mr. William Safford, departed this life June 6, 1826, aged 26 years.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Ayers, died Jan. 12, 1827, aged 66 years

Mr. William Safford, departed this life Oct. 29, 1827, Aged 25 years.

Mrs. Mary Safford, died March 1, 1832, aged 88 years.

In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Lear wife of Capt Tobias Lear who died July 21st 1774 Aged 58 Years.

In Memory of Capt Tobias Lear ob't Novr 6th 1781, Aë 45.
A wit's a feather, & a Cheif a Rod: An honest man's the noblest work of God.
Here lies the remains of
Mrs Mary Lear,
the widow of
Capt Tobias Lear,
she died the 24th of Nov. 1829,
Aged 90 years.

Devoted in her attachments
Ardent in her affections
and
Sincere in her piety
She was long an example that
The hoary head is a crown of
Glory if it be found in the way of
righteousness.

ANNE. Ye WIFE
OF GEORGE
JAFFREY. ESQ
AGED. 18 YEARS
DEC'd DECMB'r Ye 6
1682.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JOHN SHACKFORD
AGED 60 YEARS
DIED OCT' Ye 3d
1738.

MARY JACKSON
DAU TO SAMUEL
& ELIZ th JACKSON
AGED 1 YEAR &
3 Mo Dyed AUGt
Ye 9 1729

HERE
LYETH BURIED
Ye BODY OF
JOHN JACKSON:
AGED 33 YEARS
DYED JANURY
Ye 26 1696

JOHN MOFFATT SON
TO Mr JOHN & Mrs
KATHERINE MOFFATT
AGED 11 YEARS 8 Mo
& 12 Ds DIED DEC'r
Ye 17 th 1736.

[Broken stone.]
7 D DIED DEC
10 th 1736.

Benjamin, Son
of Mr Joseph
& Mrs Keturah
Alcock, Aged
5 Months & 25 Ds
Dec'd Febry 28, 1720/1

WILLIAM SON TO
HENRY & SARAH
NICHOLSON AGED 12
DAY's DEC'd MARCH
Ye 19 th 1718
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF PORTSMOUTH.

SARAH LOUD*
ABIGAIL LOUD

Sacred
To the memory of
Mr Joshua Lang Huntress,
who died Dec 21, 1802,
Aet. 50.

He bore a lingering sickness with
patience,
And met the King of terrors with a
smile.

Anna Huntress,
widow of the late
Capt. Joshua L. Huntress,
died April 17, 1847,
Aged 98 Years.

"A good name is better than precious
ointment; and the day of death
than the day of one's birth."

Sacred
to the Memory
of
DANIEL HUNTRESS Jnr
who Departed
this Life Suddenly,
August 26 1807,
Aged 24.

Stop my friends, the reason why,
As you are, so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
nd now prepare to follow me.

HERE LYES
Ye BODY OF
Mr ROBBERT
HANDESYDE
AGED 28 YEARS
DIED JULY Ye
23rd 1705.

HERE : Lyes : buried : ye:
Body : of : Sarah : Loud : ye:
Wife : of : John : Loud : Who:
Departed : This : Life :
August : ye : 25 : 1738 :
Adged : 27 : years :

*Perhaps a foot stone.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF NEW CASTLE.

[New Castle was incorporated May 30, 1693, taken from Portsmouth. The greater part of Rye was taken from New Castle April 30, 1726, another portion of New Castle was annexed to Rye December 22, 1791.]

TOWN TAX 1720.

(ISLAND SIDE LIST.)

[The selectmen of New Castle on September 30, 1720, made a "Town Rate in two lists." one, the "Island side" list amounted to £76. 3. 0. and the other, the "Sandy Beach side" list, now Rye, amounted to £32. 17. 0. The latter list has not been preserved, the following is a copy of the former list made from the original now in possession of the town.

The Town Tax for New Castle ye Island Side to be Colected P Constb[e] Frederick 1720

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Hincks Esq'r</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sam' Conore</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sha'd Wallton Esq'r</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Henry Langmaid</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jotham Odiorne Esq'r</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>James Chaddock</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Frost Esq'r</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jn° Leach &amp; Son</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan'h Greenough</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Elijah Leach</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cap'h Holcomb &amp; man</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jn° Steavens</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj'a Parker &amp; Son &amp; man</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Petter Grant</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ' Amazean</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Jn° Card &amp; Son</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson Sheafe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ruben Mace &amp; Sons</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Reed &amp; man</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Jos Feild</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Cleark</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>James Stillson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam° Frost</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jn° Yetton</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Jones &amp; Son</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jeremiah Walford</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed: Martain</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Petter Mathews</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berney Crewsy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rich'd Neal &amp; man</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos Jackson</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rich'd Jorden</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho. Marshall</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jn° Underwood</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan White</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nath'n Tuckem'n</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pain &amp; Son</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Trferin Sen'</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(21)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Bryant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Rindge</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Willson</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zach Foss*</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Hix</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich Perry</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Long</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Tarlton</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj Yetton</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Fredrick</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallter Abbot</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Morden</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Lovell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho Parsons</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawe Dennet [?]</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Curyer &amp; Son</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Martaine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster Trifethin</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Venerd</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho Bell</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Randall</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra Barto</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Kelly</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Marshall</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Shanon</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Trifethen Junr</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich Thachar</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Ellice</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Fryer</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Ellingwood</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Daille†</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Williams</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho Whittle</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Langdon</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Jones Junr</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich Haynes</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos Abbott</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Ward</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Welsh</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho Mitchell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich Buckley</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Whitefoot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Wattkins</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho Mavery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Lapish</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Goff</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw Boudy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Coswell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipe Jonson</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Cleark</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Hayes</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw Sadler</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Condon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Marth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Neighbour</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Punty*</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Gray</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Trunday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo Attkinson &amp; man</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Harvy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tredwell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perree Long</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Tompsoon</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillep Baggs</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho. Kinsman</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Hatten</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clem Granden</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Colverwell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mescheck Bell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Coats</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos Langmaid</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>£76 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Abatements viz

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Frost</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Clark</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos Jackson</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Amesen</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson Sheafe</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bryant</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Langmaid</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Possibly, Printy.—Ed.
*Perhaps, Goss.—Ed.
†Possibly, Dawly.—Ed.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Births</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simon Gray</td>
<td>£8</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constb1e Frederick</td>
<td>1 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich1 Haynes</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Bratton</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Nighbour</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>£6 19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Josiah Webster & Elizabeth Leer were married in this Town by the Revd Mr John Blunt July ye 11th 1734
Sarah Webster the Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Webster was Born Augt ye 6th 1735
Sarah Webster the Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Webster Dyed Augt 15th 1735
Elizabeth Webster the Wife of Josiah Webster Dyed Augt 17th 1735
Benj Slade & Mary Perry was Married in this Town by the Revd Mr John Blunt January ye 8th 1736
1706 March 29th Tobias Leer Son of Tobias & Hannah Leer was Born
1712 July 25th Nathan11 Leer was Born
April 14th 1714 Tobias Lear was Married to his wife Elizabeth
1716: May ye 10th Elizabeth Leer was Born
1717 November 24th Mary Leer was Born
1719 August 25th Walker Leer was Born

(N. C. T. R., I: 8.)

Nath11 Sargent and Ruth Jackson were Married the 24 day of February 1736/7
Edward Sargent the Son of Nath11 Sargent & Ruth his Wife was Born ye 15th Day of December 1737
Joseph Sargent the Son of Nath11 Sargent & Ruth his Wife was Born the 3rd Day of December 1739
Nath11 Sargent the Son of Nath11 Sargent and Ruth his Wife was Born April 29: 1741

(N. C. T. R., I: 13.)

1702 Juno Frost And Mary Pepperel both of Kittery Maryed September 4th 1702 by Joseph Hammond Esq1r
1703/4 Margery Frost Born on Munday Feb1r the first Day 1703/4
1704 Margery Frost Dyed at Boston September 9th 1704 it being Saturday 9 Clock Evening
1705 William Frost Born Aug: 20th 1705 on Tuyeday at 2 a Clock in ye Morning

1709 Jn° Frost Born May ye 12th 1709 on Thursday 9 a Clock in ye Morning

1710 Charles Frost Born August ye 27th 1710 on Sabath Day 9 a Clock at night

1711 Mary Frost Born Aug: 19th 1711 being Sabath Day at 2 a Clock in ye Morning

1713 Sarah Frost Born Wednesday July 1st 1713 at 5 a Clock in ye Morning

1714 Mary Frost Dyed June 12th 1714 being Saturday 42 Min 2nd past 2 in ye Morning

1714/5 Mary Frost Born Saturday ye 26 Day of February at 9 a Clock in ye Morning anno 1714/5

1716 Andr Pepperell ffrrost born Thrusday ye 12th Aprill 1716 at 6 1/2 A Clock in ye Evening

1716/7 Mary ffrrost ye 2nd Dyed Fryday ye 15th day March 1716/7 at 3 a Clock in ye afternoon

1717 Joseph ffrrost born Sep 29: 1717 at 40m past one aclock in the day being Sunday

1719 Abigail ffrrost born May 26: 1719 being Tuesday 20 minuit after 11 a Clock at night

(N. C. T. R., I : 15.)

Daniel Greenough & Abigail Elliot were Marryed Decem° 16th 1708

Sarah Greenough was Born June 31st 1710

Robert Greenough was born Sep. 1st 1712

Daniel Greenough was Born Aug: 13th 1714

Abigail Greenough wife of Danll Greenough Dyed ye 5th of June 1719

William Mardon the son of Wm & Dorcas Mardon was borne at New Castle the 14th day of June 1705

Samll Mardon the son of Wm & Dorcas Mardon was borne at New Castle the 15th day of June 1707

Jonathan Mardon ye son of Wm & Dorcas Mardon was borne in this Town ye 7th day of Septemb° 1709

Mary Mardon ye Daughter of Wm and Dorcas Mardon was borne in this Town ye 22nd day of Aprill 1712

Dorcas Mardon ye Daughter of Wm and Dorcas Mardon was borne in this Town ye 15th day of February 1714

Nathaniel Greenough Son of Danll & Abigail Greenough was born at New Castle 11th day of Feb° 1718/9
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Dan' Greenough & Eliz: Hatch were Marryed 25th Jan 1721/2
Symonds Greenough Son of Dan' and Elizabeth Greenough was Born att New Castle ye Ninth Day of Novem'r 1722
William Greenough Son of Dan' & Elizabeth Greenough was Born at New Castle ye 2d Day of May 1724
(N. C. T. R., I: 16.)

Christian Perry was Born Aug : 3d 1690
Rich'd Perry was Born Feb' 18th 1695
Jn° Marshall Was Born June 14th 1697
Hawly Marshall was Born Ap: 13, 1699
Henry Marshall Was Born Novem'r 14, 1701
Joseph Marshall was Born Aug : 3d 1703
Mary Marshall was Born Novem'r 17th 1705
Joanna Marshall was Born Sep: 6th 1708
Martha Marshall was Born Sep: 12th 1712
Margerett Hickson was Born 8th May 1714
Francis Craneh was Born May 2d 1715
Jn° Greenough son of Dan' & Elizabeth Greenough was born at New Castle the 17th Day of March 1726
(N. C. T. R., I: 17.)

A Record of a Marriage & Births
Benjamin Parker & Eliza Gilman were Married in this Town by the Reverend Mr Sam'l Moody Decemb'r the seventh, 1702
Thomas Parker the Son of Benja Parker & Eliza his Wife was born at N. Castle Sep't ye Twenty fifth 25. 1703
Eliza Parker the Daughter of Benja Parker & Eliza his Wife was born at N. Castle September ye Twenty fourth, 1709
Benjam Parker the son of Benja Parker & Eliza his Wife was born at N. Castle the Twenty Ninth day of July An° 1713.
Hannah Parker the Daughter of Benja Parker & Eliza his Wife was born at N. Castle the Thirteenth day of August An° 1718
Eliza Parker the Wife of Benja Parker Dyed at New Castle the fifth day of May An° 1721—Buried behind the church at N. Castle ye 7th day following.
(N. C. T. R., I : 20.)

Sam'l Brackett and Lydea his wife were Maried Jan'r 23rd 1713
Jn° Brackett Born Feb'r 8th 1714
Mary Brackett Born May 27th 1716
Pheeby Brackett Born Decem'r 7th 1718
Sam'n Brackett ye Son of Sam'n Brackett and Lidia his wife born 13th Novem'r 1721
Ann Brackett ye Daughter of Samuel & Lydia Brackett Born Jan'r 31 : 1725
Love Brackett the Daughter of Sam'n Brackett & Lydia Brackett his wife was born in the Town of New Castle the eighteenth day of Aprill 1727.

(N. C. T. R., I : 21.)

A Record of a Marriage & Births, Death & Burials
Sampson Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe & Mehetabel his Wife, And Sarah Walton the Daughter of Shadraek Walton & Mary his Wife were Married (by the Rev. Mr Jn° Emerson) the 27th of November Anno One Thousand Seven hund'd & Eleven 1711
Jacob Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his Wife was born at N. Castle ye first day of Octob'r 1712, Died ye 19th day of May following, Buried ye 21st following.
Sampson Sheafe the son of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his Wife Was born at N. Castle ye Third day of Decemb'r An° 1713.
Jacob Sheafe the Son of Samps'n Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the twenty first day of Octob'r An° 1715
Matthew Sheafe the Son of Samps'n Sheafe and Sarah his Wife Was born at New Castle the Eighth day of October Anno 1717
Mary Sheafe the Daughter of Samps'n Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the Eighteenth day of Aprill An° 1720
Sam'n Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at N. Castle the twenty fifth day of June An° 1722
Henry Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the Twenty third day of May An° 1724
Sarah Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the fifth day of Jan'r Anno 1726

Contin'd to fol° 24th P Cur Sampson Sheafe T. Clr.

(M. C. T. R., I : 22.)

Mehetabel Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah
his Wife was born at New Castle Tuesday ab't Nine of y'e Clock, Evening the twelfth day of Aug'st 1729
Elizabeth Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe and
Sarah his Wife was born New Castle in New Hampsh'r in
New England above said Wednesday the third day of
December Anno Domini One Thousand Seven hundred thirty
& five
(N. C. T. R., I: 24.)

Ann Mutleberry the Daughter of Enoch Muttleberry & Mary
his wife was born at New Castle, this Town the fifth day
of Septemb'r Anno Dom't 1726

Solomon White of New Castle and Mary Lock of Rye were
Married to each the other on y'e 25th Day of June 1745
P Cr Jos : Newmarch T. Cler.

Joseph White the Son of Solomon And Mary White was
born on the 11th July 1746

P Cr Jos : Newmarch T. Cler.

Nathan White the Son of Solomon and Mary White was
born on the 16th day of Aug'st 1749

(N. C. T. R., I: 25.)

John Watkins Married to Mrs Dorothy Pepperell Thursday
March 26th 1719 About 12 a Clock forenoon

John Watkins Son of John Watkins & Dorothy his Wife
born Jan'y 19th 1719/20 about 9 a Clock in y'e Morning be-
ing Tuesday

Will'm Watkins Son of John Watkins and Dorothy his Wife
born June 4th 1721 Sunday about 4: a Clock afternoon

And'w Watkins Son of John Watkins & Dorothy his Wife
born Wednesday June 13th 1722 about 11 a Clock a
Night
(N. C. T. R., I: 27.)

John Simpson married to Sarah Sheafe Sep't y'e 4th 1748 by
the Rev'd Mr Sam'l Parsons, minister of Rhy

Mehetabel Sheafe the Daughter of John Simpson & Sarah
his wife born the 23d day of July 1751 being Tuesday.
(N. C. T. R., I: 28.)

Joseph Simpson & Hanah Lewis the Daughter of John
Lewis were married by the Rev. Mr Sam'l Moody on May
the 11th 1702

Hanah Simpson the Wife of Joseph Simpson Dyed the
26th of June 1712
Joseph Simpson & Miriam Easman Were Married March the 17th Day 1713/14
Joseph Simpson the Son of Joseph Simpson & Miriam Simpson his Wife was Born in the town of New Castle the Sixteenth Day of January 1714/15
Abagail Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born Octobr, the fourteenth 1716
John Simpson the Son of Joseph and Miriam Simpson his Wife was Born the fourteenth of February 1722/3
Mary Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born August the Nineteenth Day of March 1728.
Mary Simpson the Daughter of Joseph Simpson & Miriam his Wife was Born at New Castle Sep ye 7th 1732
(N. C. T. R., I: 30.)
Benja Vnderwood & Abigail Simpson were Married By the Rev'd Mr John Blunt Decemr the fifth 1737
Temperance Vnderwood the Daughter of Benja Vnderwood and Abigail his wife was born Septemr 21st 1738
Benja Vnderwood the Son of Benja Vnderwood and Abigail his wife was Born February 27th 1740/1
Joseph Underwood the Son of Benja Underwood and Abigail his Wife was Born April 6th 1743
Joseph Underwood died April 20th 1748
(N. C. T. R., I: 31.)
Mark Fernald and Mary Simpson were married to each the other by the Rev'd Mr Stephen Chase on the 3d day of May 1752
Gilbert Fernald the Son of Mark Fernald and Mary his wife was born on ye 27th day of June 1753
(N. C. T. R., I: 32.)
Thomas Parker and Anna Jenness was married Decembe'r the 12th 1734
Benja Parker the Son of Thomas Parker and Anna his Wife was Born April 10th 1736
Thomas Parker the Son of Thomas Parker and Anna his Wife was Born March 10th 1737/8
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

Section 1. That James A. Edgerly, Arthur G. Whittemore, Charles W. Tibbetts, Lucien Thompson, Fred E. Quimby, Henry R. Parker and John T. Welch, their associates, successors and assigns, be and hereby are made a body politic and corporate by the name of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving and publishing the genealogical records of the people of New Hampshire, including their domestic, civil, literary, religious, and political life, and for the establishment of a library and museum of genealogy, with all the powers and privileges, and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions common to corporations of a similar nature, and they may sue and be sued, prosecute and defend to final judgment and execution.

Sect. 2. Said corporation shall have power to hold, by gift, grant, devise, bequest, purchase, or otherwise, real and personal estate not exceeding the value of one hundred thousand dollars.

Sect. 3. Said corporation may adopt such rules and by-laws, not repugnant to the laws of this state, as they may deem proper.

Sect. 4. Any three persons named in this act may call the first meeting of this corporation by publishing a notice in some newspaper printed in Concord, one week before the time of meeting, or by giving in hand to each of said cor-
porators a like notice seven days at least before said meeting.
Sect. 5. This act shall take effect from and upon its passage.

Harry M. Cheney,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Charles W. Hoitt,
President of the Senate.

Approved February 24, 1903.

Nahum J. Bachelder,
Governor.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Office of Secretary of State.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of an act entitled "An Act to Incorporate The New Hampshire Genealogical Society," as engrossed in this office and in my custody as Secretary of State.

In witness whereof, I hereunto subscribe my official signature and affix the seal of the State, at Concord, this 24th day of February, A. D. 1903.

Edward N. Pearson,
Secretary of State.

CALL FOR FIRST MEETING.

We, the undersigned, being all the incorporators named in an act, entitled "An Act to Incorporate The New Hampshire Genealogical Society," approved February 24, 1903, do hereby agree that the first meeting of said Society shall be held at the office of Hon. A. G. Whittmore, 366 Central Avenue, Dover, N. H., on March ninth, 1903, at two o'clock, P. M., for the purposes of adopting By-Laws, electing officers, and organizing under said act, and we hereby accept notice of said meeting, and waive any further notice.
Dated at Dover, N. H., February 27, 1903.

James A. Edgerly,
A. G. Whittemore,
Charles W. Tibbetts,
Lucien Thompson,
Fred E. Quimby,
Henry R. Parker,
John T. Welch.

OFFICERS OF THE
NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1903.

President—Hon. James A. Edgerly, Somersworth.
Vice-Presidents—Hon. Arthur G. Whittemore, Dover;
Secretary—Fred E. Quimby, Esq., Dover.
Treasurer—Hon. Lucien Thompson, Durham.
Financial Agent—Chas. W. Tibbetts, Esq., Dover.
Librarian—Chas. W. Tibbetts, Esq., Dover.
Editors—Chas. W. Tibbetts, Esq., Dover; Fred E. Quimby,
Esq., Dover.
Necrologist—Fred E. Quimby, Esq., Dover.


INVITATION AND APPEAL.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society has now become a state institution. It is only four months old, is an active, healthy, growing society; it has come to stay. An invitation is extended to all persons interested in the welfare of New Hampshire and its people to become members of this society. A blank for application for membership will be forwarded to any person wishing to become a member and requesting the same, and when filled out and signed by the applicant, will be duly presented at the next meeting of the Board of Trus-
tees for acceptance. The annual membership fee is two dollars, payable in advance each year; the life membership fee is twenty-five dollars, payable when the person is elected to membership. The usefulness of the society will depend largely upon a good library. It takes money to purchase books. If those persons interested in genealogical and historical work would each contribute a book, or books, or some sum of money, however small, towards the establishment of a library, the society would be very grateful for the gift, and due acknowledgment will hereafter be given in this magazine for all books and sums of money so contributed. All books and sums of money for the library should be sent to C. W. Tibbetts, Financial Agent and Librarian, Dover, N. H.

NEW PUBLICATION.

Portsmouth Historic and Picturesque. By C. S. Gurney, Portsmouth, N. H. 1902. This work is the result of four years of careful research and labor and is the most concise, accurate and exhaustive historical and descriptive book yet written on Portsmouth, its ancient and modern localities and objects of interest. It is invaluable to the tourist and lover of Portsmouth. It is illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs and contains two hundred and thirty-four octavo pages. Price, cloth, one dollar and fifty cents; paper, one dollar. Every person interested in Portsmouth should have a copy of this book.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries. Answers are solicited.

1. Samuel Jones and Anna Frost, presumably of Lebanon, Me., were married in March, 1771. Any information relative to the antecedents of either of the contracting parties, would be gratefully received.

   Address "A," Care of The N. H. Genealogical Record, Dover, N. H.

2. Mr. Editor:—Can you give me any information whereby I can ascertain who were the ancestors of George Meader, who was born (in Durham, N. H.) 26 Sept. 1746?

   Address

   M.

   Can any of the readers of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record furnish the information desired in the above query?—Ed.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF RYE.

[Rye was incorporated April 30, 1726, taken principally from New Castle, with small portions from Portsmouth and Hampton. On December 22, 1791 a portion of New Castle was annexed to Rye.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Sarah Morell Daughter of Mr Nath' Morill & Sarah his wife was born ye 8th febr 1724/5
Sarah Lock daughter of James Lock & Sarah his wife was born July ye 27, 1725
Anna Lock daughter of James Lock & Sarah his wife was born october 10th 1726
Savell jannes Son of Richard jannes and mary his wife was born may 19th, 1724
Joseph jannes, son of Richard Jannes and Mary his wife was born febr. 28th, 1727
Nathanell Morrill Son of the Rev'd Mr Nathanel Morrell and Sarah his wife was born April the 26: 1727
Ebenezer Philbrick Son of Mr James Philbrick and Hannah his wife was born october the 29th 1683
Bethiah moulton Daughter of Joseph moulton and Bethiah his wife was born November the 26 day, 1683
Ruth Philbrick Daughter of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born may 15th day 1711
James Philbrick son of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born June the 21, 1714
Bethiah Philbrick Daughter of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born June the 28th 1718
Ebenezer Philbrick Son of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born may the 27th day, 1721
Ruth Lebbe Daughter of Jacob Lebbe and Sarah his wife Was born janeuary the 21, 1727
Benjamin morel Son of Joseph moriel and Tabitha his wife was born feberrary the 17th the year, 1728
Hannah Lock Daughter of Frances Locke and Deleverance his wife was born Janerary the 8, 1719
Sarah Lock Daughter of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born feberary the 17th, 1722

(33)
Frances Lock son of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born June the 27, 1724
Jon a Son of Christopher Palmer and Elizabeth his wife was born May 16th, 1707

(R. T. R., I : 220.)

Deleverance Lock Daughter of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born August 16, 1726
Ellenor Lock Daughter of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born March 16, 1728
Sarah Smith Daughter of David Smith and Sarah his wife was born November 26th, 1726
Deborah Lamperil Daughter of Benjamin Lamperil and Sarah his wife was born November the 19th 1727
Elizabeth Fuller Daughter of James Fuller and Mary his wife was born June the 28th day of June, 1715
Jeremiah Fuller Son of James Fuller and Mary his wife was born September the 25th day, 1717
Love Fuller Daughter of James Fuller and Mary his wife was born in May the 14th day, 1721
Luce Jannes Daughter of John Jannes and Luce his wife was born February the 25th, 1728
Isreal Smith Son of David Smith and Sarah his wife, was born October the sixth day, 1729
Levi moriel Son of the Reverend Mr. Nathaniel moriel and Sarah his wife was born February the 28, 1728/9
James Lock Son of James Lock and Sarah his wife born June the 30th, 1729
Jacob Lebbe Son of Jacob Lebbe & Sarah his wife was born July the 25th Day 1729
Epheram Lock Son of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born February the tenth, 1730
Theofelus moriel Son of Joseph moriel and Tabetha his wife was born December the 20th, 1730
Elizabeth Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born October the 12th, 1730

(R. T. R., I: 221.)

Ephrem Berry Son of Steven Berry and Ann his wife was Born October the 11, 1727
James Berry son of Steven Berry and Ann his Wife was Born March the 25th; 1731
Hannah Lebe Daughter of Jacob Lebe and Sarah his wife was born June the 18th, 1731
Mary Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born the 21 day of January, 1732
Joshua Rand son of Nathaniel Ran and Elisebeth his wife was born December 25th day, 1703
Philimon Rand son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born January the 18th, 1732
Prudence Lock Daughter of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born March the 20th day of March, 1732
Amelia Moriel Daughter of the Revand Mr Nathaniell moriel and Sarah his wife was born May the 6, 1731
Rubin Moulton Son Jonathan Moulton & Elisebeth his wife was born January the 4th, 1729
Jonathan Moulton Son of Jonathan Moulton & Elisabeth his wife was born April the 1, 1730
Daniel Moulton Son of Jonathan Moulton & Elisabeth his wife was born May the 9th, 1731
Hannah Knowls Daughter of Ezekil Knowhls and Mary his wife was born March the first, 1713
Ruth Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born July the 12th, 1733

(R. T. R., I: 222.)

John Libbe Son of Isaac Libbe and Mary his wife was born August the first, 1720
Mary Libbe Daughter of Isaac Libbe and Mary his wife was born March the fourth, 1722
Elizabeth and Isaac Libbe Daughter and Son of Isaac Lebbe and Mary his wife was born February 31*, 1725
Arter Libbe Son of Isaac Libbe and Mary his wife was born April the fifth, 1728
Ruth Libbe Daughter of Isaac Libbe and Mary his wife was born September the 5th, 1730
Jane Libbe Daughter of Isaac Libbe and Mary his wife was born September the 11th, 1733
Ruben Libbe Son of Isaac Libbe and Mary his wife was born August the 11th, 1734
Ithamar Seave son of Samuel Seave and Abegil his wife was born January the 27th, 1712
Mary Seave Daughter of Ithamar Seave and Mary his wife was born December the 23d, 1734
Henery Seave son of Samuell Seave and Abegil his wife was born April the 23d, 1719

*Error in the original, perhaps intended for 13.—Ed.
Merebath Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born October the Thirteenth, 1733

Robert Moulton Son of Jonathan Moulton and Elizabeth his wife was born May the 20th, 1733

Elizabith Elkins Daughter of Henery Elkins and Catherine his wife was born March the 11, 1733

Mary Elkins Daughter of Henery Elkins and Catherin his wife was born November the 12, 1734

Mary Elkins Daughter of Henery Elkins and Catherin his wife was born February the sixteenth, 1731

Mary Elkins Daughter of Henery Elkins and Catherin his wife Decest January the 1th, 1733

Samuell Seavy son of Samuell Seavy and Abigail his wife was born in May the 18, 1715

(R. T. R., I: 223.)

Mary Knowls Daughter of Ezekiel Knowls and Mary his wife was born November the 2d, 1718

Amos Knowls son of Ezekiel Knowls and Mary his wife was born November the 4th, 1722

David Knowls son of Ezekiel Knowls and Mary his wife was born September the first, 1725

Sarah Seavy Daughter of Samuell Seavy and Abigail his wife was born November the 20 day 1716

Joshua Rand Son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born August the 23d day, 1735

Elizabith Rand Daughter of Nathaniel Rand and Elizabith his wife was born August the 2, 1716

John Lane son of John Lane and Hannah his wife was born October the 11th 1733

Daniel Lane son of John Lane and Hannah his wife was born July the 8th, 1735

Elizabith Fuller Daughter of Joseph Fuller and Joanna his wife was born September the 14, 1733

Joanna Fuller Daughter of Joseph Fuller and Joanna his wife was born December the 6, 1734

Merebeth Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elizabith his wife was born August the 6th, 1735

William Jennes Son of John Jennes and Hannah his wife was born March the 28, 1706

Jobe Jennes son of John Jennes and Hannah his wife was born October the 15, 1708

Mark Jennes Son of John Jennes and Hannah his wife was born October the 12, 1710
Hannah Jennes Daughter of John Jennes and Hannah his wife was born November the first day, 1712

(R. T. R., I: 224.)

Richard Jennes Son of John Jennes and Hannah his wife was born September the 25, 1719

Frances Jennes Son of John Jennes and Mary his wife was born June the 7th, 1721

Thomas Jennes Son of John Jennes and Mary his wife was born December 16, 1722

Natthaniel Jennes Son of John and Mary his wife was born August 22, 1725

Mary Jennes Daughter of Hezekiah Jennes and Ann his wife was born January the 25, 1718

Hezekiah Jennes Son of Jobe Jennes and Mary his wife was born August the 26, 1736

Mary Fuller daughter of Joseph Fuller and Joanna his wife was born August the fifth, 1736

Samuell Palmer Son of Jonathan Palmer & Ann his wife was born February the twenty Eight, 1736/7

James Philbrick son of James Philbrick and Elizabebth his wife was born August the 30, 1737

Hannah Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elizabebth his wife was born February the 18, 1737/8

Samuell Leebe son of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born February the 9, 1720

Sarah Leebe Daughter of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born February the second 1724

Jobe Leebe Son of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born February the 15, 1734

(R. T. R., I: 225.)

Joseph Leebe and Benjamin Leebe sons of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born February 25, 1737

Johannmah Lebe Daughter of Isaac Lebe and Mary his wife was born October the 16, 1737

Nathan Marden son of James Marden and Judah his wife was born November 15, 1721

John Marden Son of James Marden and Judah his wife was born February the 29, 1735

Mary Marden Daughter of James Marden & Judah his wife was born September the 20, 1727

James Marden Son of James Marden & Judah his wife was born September the 6th, 1729
Abegill Marden Daughter of James Marden and Judah his wife was born March the 21, 1731
William Marden son of James marden and Judah his wife was born October 13, 1733
Hannah Marden Daughter of James Marden and Judah his wife was born May the 14, 1736
Temperance Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand And Ruth his wife was Born June the 13, 1738
Joseph Fuller son of Joseph Fuller and Joanah his wife was born November the 4th, 1738
Jonathan Dolbe Son of Nickles Dolbe and Sarah his wife was born April 17, 1720
Daniell Dolbe Son of Nickles & Sarah his wife was born March 17, 1724
Mary Dolbe Daughter of Nickles Dolbe & Sarah his wife was born April the 18, 1726
Anne Rand Daughter of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born August the 13, 1727
(Philbrick Rand son of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born December the 11, 1729
Esther Rand Daughter of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born May the 13, 1732
Joseph Rand son of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born March first, 1734
Elizabeth Rand Daughter of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born April the, 12, 1736
Sarah Rand Daughter of Amos Rand & Esther his wife was born February the 12, 1738
Leddy Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born June the third, 1735
John Lock son of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born October third, 1737
Abegell Seavy Daughter of Samuel seavy and Abegill his wife was born February 25, 1723
Elizabeth Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elezebeth his wife was born March the 3d, 1739/4
Elezebeth Philbrick Daughter of James Philbrick and Elezebeth his wife was born May 22, 1739
Johannah Seavy Daughter of Joseph Seavy and Hannah his wife was born August the 21, 1712
Thomas Rand and Hannah Pray joynd in marriage covenant may the 24, 1722
Mary Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born August the 18th, 1726
Hannah Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born May the 12, 1728
Elezebeth Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born April the 22, 1730

(R. T. R., I: 227.)

Thomas Rand son of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born March the 9, 1732
Merebe Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born April 26, 1735
Ephrem Rand son of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born March the 23, 1737
Rubin Rand son of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born March 7th, 1739
Mary Rand Daughter of Richard Rand and Abiall his wife was born February the 8th, 1726
Nathaniell Rand son of Richard Rand and Abiall his wife was born in March the 12th, 1737
Mary Skegel Daughter of Cristofer Skegel and Deborah his wife was born in May the first, 1720
Sarah Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand & Ruth his wife was born in March the 30, 1740
Jobe Jennes & Mary Jennes Joyned in Marriage Covenant September the 12, 1735
Hannah Jennes Daughter of Jobe Jennes and Mary his wife was born in October the 10, 1738
Samuell Seavy Son of Samuel Seavy and Abigail his wife was born the 18, 1714
Samuell Seavy and Hannah Seavy Joind in Marriage covenant in November the 6th, 1734
Solomon Seavy son of Samuel Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in February the 26th, 1736
Deborah Seavy Daughter of Samuel Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in November the 4, 1737
Samuell Seavy son of Samuel Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in September the 17, 1739
Hannah Seavy Daughter of Joseph Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in June the 7, 1741

(R. T. R., I: 228.)

Elezebeth fuller Daughter of Joseph fuller and Johannah his wife was born the 21 of September 1740
Hannah Maston Daughter of Joseph Maston and Hannah his wife was born September 25, 1726
John Jennes & Elezebeth Seavy Joined in Marriage Covenant November the 30, 1732
Elezebeth Jennes Daughter of John Jennes & Elezebeth his wife was born Aprill the 4th, 1734
Sarah Jennes Daughter of John Jennes & Elezebeth his wife was born Aprill the 25, 1736
Mary Jennes Daughter of John Jennes & Elezebeth his wife was born August the 5, 1738
Abraham Leebe Son of Jacob Leebe & Sarah his wife was born December the 29, 1739
Jacob Schegel Son of Cristhopher Schegel & Deborah his wife was born October the 25, 1736
Ebenezer Berry & Mary Kingman Joynd in Marriage Covenant in November 14th, 1727
Abegil Berry Daughter of Ebenezer Berry & Keziah his wife was born in June the 21, 1719
Rachel Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife was born in November the 13, 1721
Eliner Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife was born Aprill the 4, 1722
Ruth Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife was born in June the 4, 1727
Susanah Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife was born in December the 13, 1730
Marfield Berry Son of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife was born in August 15, 1733
Simon Berry Son of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife was born in June the 4, 1735

(R. T. R., I: 229.)

Charity Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife was born in April 4, 1726
Henry Seavy & Mary Kingman Joynd in Marriage Covenant in September the 15, 1740
Ruth Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife Decest September the 10, 1735
Benjamin Berry Son of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife Decest September the 20th, 1735
Keziah Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife Decest in September 23, 1735
Ebener Berry Son of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife Decest in November the three, 1735
Joseph Lock & Hannah Jennes joined in marriage covenant in December the 4, 1739.

Ezekiel Lane Son of John Lane & Mary his wife was born in July the 4, 1739.

Mary Pain Daughter of John Pane & Sary his wife was born July the first, 1736.

Christien Pain Daughter of John Pane and Sarah his wife was born in May the 3, 1740.

Hannah Lock Daughter of Joseph Lock and Hannah his wife was born in June 3, 1740.

Jonathan Moulton Decest in May the 22, 1735.

Mary Seavy Daughter of Samuell Seavy & Abegill his wife was born April the 25, 1721.

Mehitebel Seavy Daughter of Samuell Seavy & Abegill his wife was born in October the 21, 1729.

Jonathan Seavy Son of Samuell Seavy & Abegill his wife was born in February 2, 1732.

Moses Seavy Son of Samuell Seavy & Abegill his wife was born January 30, 1735.

Elizabeh Seavy Daughter of Ithamer Seavy and Mary his wife was born in June the 10, 1737.

Moses Seavy Son of Samuell Seavy and Abegill his wife decest September the 4, 1730.

(R. T. R., I: 230.)

Sary Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizabeh his wife was born in September the 23, 1725.

Comfort Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizabeh his wife was born in August the 21, 1731.

Mary Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizabeh his wife was born in October the 20, 1734.

Ozem Doust Son of Ozem Doust & Elizabeh his wife was born in March 3, 1737.

Abial Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizabeh his wife was born in December the 12, 1739.

John Doust Son of Ozem Doust & Elizabeh his wife Decest in September the 13, 1730.

Elizabeh Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizabeh his wife Decest in September 6, 1730.

Joseph Conner and Mary Seavy Joyned in Marriage covenant in January the 25, 1738.

Samuell Conner Son of Joseph Conner & Mary his wife was born in September the 8, 1739.
Samuell Wills Son of Samuell Wills & Pursila his wife was born in December the 2, 1735
Simeon Wells Son of Samuel Wills and Pursila his wife was born in may the 11, 1738
Debera Wils Daughter of Samuell Wills & Pursila his wife was born in October the 5, 1740
Febe moulton Daughter of Daniell Moulton & Febe his wife was born in April the 3, 1735
Nathan Moulton Son of Daniell Moulton & Febe his wife was born in March the 2, 1738
Lidde Moulton Daughter of Daniell Moulton & Febe his wife was born in August 28, 1740
(B. T. R., I: 231.)
Benjamin moriel Son of Joseph moriel & Tabatha his wife Decest February the 20th the year 1728
Jonathan Lock and Sarah Haines Joynd in Marriage Covenant in March the 2, 1727
Sarah Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in January the 3, 1728
Pashence Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in February the 10, 1730
Jonathan Lock Son of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in January the 29, 1732
Mary Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in September 20, 1733
David Lock Son of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his [wife] was born in August the 24, 1735
Abigail Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his [wife] was born in September the 5, 1736
William Lock son of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in July the 26, 1738
Margerit Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in July the 20, 1740
John Knowls and Sarah Moulton Joynd in marriage covenant January the first, 1741
Elijah Lock and Hulde Pirkens joynd in marriage Covenant in March the 22, 1739
Hulde Lock Daughter of Elijah Lock & Hulde his wife was born in October the 2, 1739
Anna Jennes Daughter of Joshua Jennes & Hannah his wife was born in August the 8, 1733
Hannah Jennes Daughter of Joshua Jennes & Hannah his wife was born in January the 30, 1736
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. 43

Joshua Jennes Son of Joshua Jennes & Hannah his wife was born in April the 7, 1739
Deliverance Jennes Daughter of Joshua & Hannah his wife was born in January the 14, 1741

(R. T. R., I: 232.)

Richard Lock son of John Lock & Sarah his wife was born in July the 28, 1720
Mary Lock Daughter of John Lock & Sarah his wife was born in November the 13, 1722
Jacob Lock son of John Lock and Sarah his wife was born in November the 12, 1727
John Lock son of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in June the 23, 1730
Tryfeny Lock Daughter of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in August the 13, 1736
Abner Lock Son of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in August the 11, 1736
Mary Lock Daughter of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in July, 1736
Jacob Lock Son of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in August, 1736
Mary Persons Daughter of the Reverend M Samuell Persons & Mrs Mary his wife was born in July the 15, 1740
Nathaniell Foss & Mole Tucker Joynd in marriage covenant in October the 10, 1740
Thomas Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in August the 27, 1735
Samuell Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in August the 19, 1735
Abiall Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in August the 24, 1735.
Sarah Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in January the 19, 1729
Solomon Doust son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in November the 13, 1735
Elizebeth Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in November the 19, 1735
Rachel Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in August the 1, 1735
Thomas Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in August 28, 1724

(R. T. R., I: 233.)
Samuel Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in march the 26, 1726
Abiall Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in September the 24, 1728
Solomon Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in may the 23, 1728
Elizebeth Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in Jenerary the 11, 1732
Nathaniell Marden Son of Jonathan Marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in march the 11, 1730
Jonothan Marden Son of Jonathan Marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in October the 9, 1732
Timothy Marden Son of Jonathan marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in august the 28, 1735
Joseph marden Son of Jonathan marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in march the 22. 1738
Nethaniell marden Son of Jonothan marden & Hepzebeth his wife Decest in December the 7, 1735
Simeon Doust Son of Samuell Doust & Rachel his wife was born in September the 27, 1730
Simeon Doust Son of Samuell Doust & Rachel his wife Decest in October the 26, 1734
Mary Doust Daughter of Samuell Doust & Rachel his wife was born in may the 8. 1723
Wallis Foss and Mary Doust Joyned in Mariage Covenant in Jenerary the 25, 1739
Samuell Foss Son of Wallis Foss & mary his wife was born in October the 25, 1739
Joseph Knowls Son of Simon Knowls & Deliverance his wife was born in December the 13, 1727
Samuell Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in august the 21, 1728
Levi Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in February the 3, 1735
Esther Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in February the 5, 1734
Sarah Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in June the 12, 1736


Mary Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife was born in August the 16, 1738
Samuell Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife Decest in August the 22, 1735
Levi Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife Decest in August the 18, 1735
Ester Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife Decest in August the 18, 1735
Mary Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown & Elizabeth his wife Decest in November the 12, 1736
Ebener Marden & Ester Berry joynd in marriage covenant in Jenerery the 17, 1735
Abegill Marden Daughter of Ebener Marden & Ester his wife was born in August the 12, 1740
Mary Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown & Elizabeth his wife was born in November the 12, 1736
Josiah Webster the Son of John Webster & Abiah his Wife was born at Hampton in April 1706
Martha Webster the wife of Josiah Webster was born September 3rd 1714

(R. T. R., I: 235.)
Sarah Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in June the 27, 1727
Darkes Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in April the 14, 1735
Hepsebeth marden Daughter of Samuell marden & Sarah his wife was born in September the 28, 1738
Hepsebeth marden Daughter of Samuel marden & Sarah his wife was born in April the 2, 1729
Phebe marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in May the 3, 1731
Mary Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in November the 1, 1733
Hepsebeth marden Daughter of Samuell marden & Sarah his wife Decest in the 7th year of her age.
Phebe Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife Decest in the 5th year of her Eage
Mary Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife Decest in the 2 year of her Eage
William Tucker and Mary Archer joynd in marriage covenant in aprel the 5, 1721
Mary Tucker Daughter of William Tucker & Mary his wife was born in feberary the 11, 1725
William Tucker Son of William Tucker & Mary his wife was born in june the 17, 1727
Suesannah Tucker Daughter of William & Mary his wife was born in August the 25, 1730
Nathaniell Tucker Son of William Tucker & Mary his wife was born in September the 13, 1732
Ester Tucker Daughter of William Tucker & Mary his wife was born in December the 28, 1734
Sarah Tucker Daughter of William Tucker & Mary his wife was born in may the 18, 1737
Mary Tucker Daughter of William & Mary his wife was born in october the 25, 1740
Benjamin Schegel son of Christofer Schegel & Deborah his wife was born in November the 27, 1727
John Berry son of Nathaniell Berry Ester his wife was born in March the 22, 1725
Nathaniell Berry son of Nathaniell Berry & Ester his wife was born in July 10, 1727

\[ (R. T. R., I: 236.) \]

Hannah Jannes Daughter of John Jannes and Elizbath his wife was Born March the 29, 1741
David Lane the Son of John Lane and Mary his wife Born february the Twenty first 1740/1
Hannah Marden the Daughter of Stephen Marden and Charity his wife was Born March the 13, 1723
Benjamin Marden the son of Stephen Marden and Charity his wife was Born August the 9, 1729
Ruth Marden the Daughter of Stephen Marden and Charity his wife was Born December the 8, 1731
Elizabeth Marden the Daughter of Stephen Marden and Charity his wife was Born aparel the 12, 1734
Stephen Marden the Son of Stephen Marden and Charity his wife was Born September the 21, 1736
Abigel Marden the Daughter of Stephen Marden and Charity his wife was Born July the 22, 1739
Sarah foss the Daughter of John foss and Abigel his wife was Born September the 18, 1731
Jonathan Towle the Son of Jonathan Tole and anne His wife was Born July 3d 4th, 1729
Levi Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born September the 22, 1731
Joseph Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born March the 21, 1733
Samuell Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born September the 22, 1731
James Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born October the 28, 1737
Anne Towle the Daughter of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born March the 28, 1741
Nathaniel [?] Parsons Son of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Parsons and Mary his wife was born August the first 1742

(R. T. R., I: 237.)

Suseanna Berry Daughter of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife was born in August the 23, 1725
John Berry Son of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife was born in March the 18, 1736
Jacob Berry Son of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife was born in July the 7, 1738
Hannah Berry Daughter of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife & was born in September the 23, 1740
Jonathan Goss & Salome Lock joynd in Marriage Covenant in May the 22, 1735
Richard Goss son of Jonathan Goss & Salome his wife was born in November the 3, 1738
Salome Goss Daughter of Jonathan Goss & Salome his wife was born in February the 22, 1741
Deborah Smith Daughter of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in June the 18, 1730
Merebeth Smith Daughter of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in July the 13, 1734
Mary Smith Daughter of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in September 25, 1736
David Smith son of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in January the 18, 1741
Mary Moulton Daughter of Daniell Moulton & Phebe his wife was born in May the 13, 1729
Abigel Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elisabeth His wife was born March ye 4, 1743
Bethiah Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born June the 8th 1742
Elizabeth Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was born febuary ye 29, 1740
Abiah Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Martha His wife was Born September ye 3, 1742
Mary Lane Daughter of John Lane and Mary his wife was Born february the 24, 1742/3
Hannah Elkins Daughter Henry Elkins and Catherine his wife was Born Jeune ye 9th 1734 [?]

(R. T. R., I: 238.)

Henry Elkins Son of Henry Elkins and Catherine his wife was Born September ye twentieth first 1739
Catherine Elkins Daughter of Henry Elkins and Catherine his wife was Born June ye 20, 1741
Joanna Elkins Daughter of Henry Elkins and Catherine his wife was Born May ye 14, 1743
Israil Dolbeer Son of Israil Dolbeer and Sarah Wife was Born January the 6, 1737/8
Hannah Dolbeer Daughter of Israil Dolbeer and Sarah his wife was Born March the 12, 1741/2
George Rand Son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born Aperal the 4th 1744
Jonathan Philbrick Son of James Philbrick and Elizabeth his wife was Born April ye 6, 1741
Titus Philbrick son of James Philbrick and Elizabeth his wife was Born April ye 4 1743
Sarah Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was Born April ye 19, 1745
Hannah Lane Daughter of John Lane and Mary his wife was Born December ye 25, 1744
Abigail Goss Daughter of Richard Goss and Rachel his wife was Born October ye 2th 1724
Margaret Goss Daughter of Richard Goss and Rachal his wife was Born february ye 18, 1731
William Lock Son of William Lock and Elisabeth his wife was Born September ye 9th 1745
Ruth Dolbeer Daughter of Jonathan Dolbeer and Hannah his wife was born December ye 2th 1745

(R. T. R., I: 239.)

Elisabeth Jennes Daughter of Frances Jannes and Sarah His wife was Born September ye 9, 1741
MARRIAGES.

[The date of the organization of the Friends Society, in Dover, is not known. The old book of records, of the society, is said to have been lost, many years ago. The book now known as Volume I, beginning with March 21, 1701-2, should without doubt be called Volume II. The first marriage certificate, recorded in that book, bears date November 6, 1701; which was nearly five months before the beginning of the book; and the certificate recites, that the parties had declared their intentions of marriage, at a previous monthly meeting of the society, in Dover. The marriage certificates were recorded, not as issued, but whenever the parties brought them to the clerk for record; sometimes not for ten or twenty years after the date of the marriage. The marriage certificates are very long, similarly worded, and attested by many witnesses. In the following pages, one marriage certificate has been printed in full, to show their usual form, and afterwards the marriage records were made, by copying the names and residences of the parties, as given in each certificate, following the exact wording but correcting the spelling, down to the word married, which has been inserted to abbreviate the long record, following which the place and date of marriage have been given same as in certificate. The marriages have been arranged chronologically. Marriage certificates are found in four volumes of the Friends records, each volume is indexed in name of groom, thus furnishing a ready reference should it be found desirable to consult the original. Prior to 1752, the year began on March 25, and March was called the first month, and February the twelfth month, of the year. To avoid confusion in dates, the number of the month has been left out, and the name retained, as the same number would not always refer to the same month; on the marriage certificates both the number and name of month are usually given.]

Whereas Henery Estes son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Estes of Barwick in the County of York in ye Province of the Massachusetts Bay in Newengland: and Mary Varney daughter of John and Sarah Varney of Dover in ye Province of Newhampshair in Newengland aforsd, having declared their
intentions of taking each other in marriage before several publick meetings of the people called Quakers in Dover aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them whose proceeding therein after a deliberate consideration thereof with a regard to the righteous law of God and the example of his people recorded in the scriptures of truth in that case were approved of by the said meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and relations concerned—Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this seventeenth day of ye second month called April in ye year according to ye English account one thousand seven hundred and forty live—They ye said Henery Estes and Mary Varney appearing in a publick assembly of ye aforesaid people mett together in their publick meeting place at Chochecha in Dover aforesaid—And in a solemn manner he ye said Henery Estes takeing ye said Mary Varney by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife promising by ye Lords assistance to be unto her a true and loving husband until death makes a separation.

And ye said Mary Varney did then and there in like solemn manner openly declare that she took him ye said Henery Estes to be her husband promising by ye Lords assistance to be to him a true and loving wife until death makes a separation.

And ye said Henery Estes and Mary Varney as a further confirmation hereof did then and there to these presents sett their hands (she the said Mary Varney assuming ye name of her husband) and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present (amongst others) at ye solemnizing of their said marriage and subscription in manner as aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names ye day and year above writen.

Henery Estes
Mary Estes

Silvanus Hussey
Stephen Varney Jr.
Ebenezer Varney
Timothy Emerson
Joseph Estes
Ephraim Tebbets Jr
Stephen Varney
William Forst
Ebenezer Varney
Thomas Hanson
Thomas Varney
Elijah Estes
Jonathan Varney
Elizabeth Estes
Paul Varney
Mary Varney
Tobias Hanson
Rose Tebbets
MARRIAGES.

Joseph Varney Patience Hanson
Joseph Buifum Sarah Hanson
Jacob Sawyer Sarah Estes
Ephraim Tebbets

Entered ye 22 of ye 2mo 1745


William Hartford, of Dover, son of John Hartford, of Dover, husbandman, and Patience Long, daughter of John Long, married in Dover, November 6, 1701.

William Hartford, of Dover, and Mary Canney, of the same town, widow, married in Dover, November 22, 1701.


Joseph Theacher, of Salem, and Mary Watson, daughter of Jonathan Watson, of Dover, married in Dover, July 31, 1711.

Renold Jenkins, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of Joseph Canney, of Dover, married in Dover, May 19, 1712.

John Canney, son of Joseph Canney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Thomas Austin, of ye town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 22, 1712.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Thomas Austin, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Catherine Neal, daughter of Andrew Neal, of Kittery, in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, married in Dover, November 22, 1714.

Joseph Estes and Mary Robinson, both of ye town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 19, 1719.

Samuel Hill and Hannah Allen, both of Kittery, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, married *February 20, 1720/21.

Otis Pinkham and Abigail Tibbetts, both of ye town of

*Place of marriage not given on certificate, but presumably it was in Dover.—En.
Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 22, 1721.
Ephraim Tibbetts, son of Ephraim Tibbetts, blacksmith, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Ann Allen, of ye town of Kittery, daughter of Francis and Hannah Allen, married in Dover, November 6, 1722.
John Varney, son of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, and Sarah Robinson, daughter of Timothy and Mary Robinson, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, March 26, 1723.
Samuel Twomblin,* son of John and Rachel Twomblin, and Judith Hanson, daughter of Tobias and Ann Hanson, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, November 26, 1723.
William Fry, son of William and Hannah Fry, of Kittery, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of the town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 15, 1724.
Richard Scammon, son of Richard and Elizabeth Scammon, and Susanna Varney, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, December 8, 1724.
Thomas Hanson, son of Thomas and Margaret Hanson, and Patience Mason, daughter of Peter and Mary Mason, of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, December 8, 1724.
Daniel Libbey, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Libbey, and Eleanor Meader, daughter of Nathaniel and Eleanor Meader, of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, January 13, 1724.
Tobias Hanson, son of Tobias and Ann Hanson, and Judith Varney, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, December 27, 1726.
Daniel Meader, son of Nathaniel and Eleanor Meader, of ye town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Francis and Hannah Allen, of ye town of Kittery, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, August 23, 1727.
Samuel Austin, son of Thomas and Ann Austin, and Abigail Pinkham, daughter of Solomon and Mary Pinkham, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, January 23, 1727/8.
Moses Varney, son of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, of Dover,

*This name is now Twombly.—Ed.
in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and
Phebe Tuttle, daughter of James and Rose Tuttle, of
Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, March 26, 1728.

Robert Hanson, son of Thomas & Margaret Hanson, of
Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Lydia Var-
ney, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, of Dover
aforesaid, married in Dover, October 23, 1728.

Benjamin Austin, son of Thomas and Anne Austin, of Dover,
in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and
Sarah Pinkham, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pinkham,
of Dover, married in Dover, November 19, 1729.

Ebenezer Varney, son of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of
Cochecha, in ye town of Dover, in ye province of New
Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hanson, of Cochecha, in
Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, February 24, 1729/30.

Henry Tibbetts, son of Ephraim and Rose Tibbetts, of Dover,
in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and
Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Timothy and Mary Rob-
inson, of Dover, married in Dover, May 13, 1730.

Timothy Robinson, son of Timothy and Mary Robinson, of
the town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in
New England, and Mary Allen, daughter of Francis and
Hannah Allen, of ye town of Kittery, in ye province of ye
Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, September 24, 1730.

Maul Hanson, son of Thomas and Margaret Hanson, late of
Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, deceased, and
Sarah Twombly, daughter of John Twombly and Sarah his
wife, of the same town of Dover, married in Dover, Nov-
ember 28, 1733.

Isaac Hanson, son of John Hanson, late of Dover, in ye pro-
vince of New Hampshire, deceased, and of Elizabeth his
wife, and Sarah Horn, daughter of William and Mary
Horn, of ye same Dover, married in Dover, July 31, 1734.

John Twombly, son of John Twombly, of Dover, in ye pro-
vince of New Hampshire, in New England, and of Sarah
his wife, and Martha Varney, daughter of Ebenezer Var-
ney and Mary his wife, of the same Dover, married in
Dover, October 30, 1734.

Jedediah Morrell, son of John Morrell, of ye town of Kittery,
in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England,
and of Hannah his wife, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter
Records of Dover Monthly Meeting.

of Renold Jenkins and Elizabeth his wife, of ye same Kittery aforesaid, married in Dover, December 5, 1734.


Michael Kennard, of the town of Kittery, in the county of York, in ye province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, widower, and Elizabeth Varney, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, late of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, deceased, married in Dover, December 21, 1734.

John Hanson, son of John Hanson, late of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wife, and Phebe Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, of ye same Dover aforesaid, and of Catherine his wife, married in Dover, February 27, 1734/5.

Thomas Canney, son of Thomas Canney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and of Rose his wife, and Elizabeth Tibbetts, daughter of Ephraim and Rose Tebbetts, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, September 4, 1735.

Samuel Varney, son of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Varney, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Varney, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, June 30, 1736.


Ebenezer Pinkham, son of Thomas Pinkham, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine Austin, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, January 27, 1736/7.


John Pearl, son of John Pearl and Mary his wife, of Rochester, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts, and
Catherine his wife, of Dover, in said province, married in Dover, September 27, 1739.

Solomon Hanson, son of Thomas and Hannah Hanson, late of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, deceased, and Anne Varney, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of ye same Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, December 2, 1741.

Isaac Hanson, son of Tobias and Anne Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Susanna Canney, daughter of Thomas and Rose Canney, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, December 31, 1741.


Silvanus Hussey, son of Batchelder and Abigail Hussey, of Biddeford, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Varney, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Varney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 24, 1744.

Ebenezer Hussey, son of Batchelder and Abigail Hussey, of Biddeford, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Miriam Morrell, daughter of John and Ruth Morrell, of Berwick, in said county, married in Dover, October 24, 1744.

Moses Sawyer, son of Stephen Sawyer Junr. and of Sarah his wife, of Newbury, in ye province of the Massachusetts, in New England, and Huldah Hill, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Hill, of Kittery, in said province, married in Dover, November 5, 1744.

Elijah Estes, son of Joseph and Mary Estes, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Hodgdon, daughter of Israel Hodgdon Jr., of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, December 5, 1744.

Henry Estes, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Estes, of Ber-
RECORDS OF DOVER MONTHLY MEETING.

wick, in the county of York, in ye province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Varney, daughter of John and Sarah Varney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, April 17, 1745.
Joseph Catlen*, son of John Catlen and Lydia Catlin, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Lydia Allen, daughter of Francis Allen and Hannah his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, November 7, 1745.
Simeon Hill, son of Samuel Hill, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Rebekah Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin and Catherine Austin, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 7, 1745.
Josiah Rogers, son of Robert Rogers and Elizabeth Rogers, of Newbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Patience Varney, daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content Varney, of Cochecha, in Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, July 22, 1746.
Daniel Twombly, son of John Twombly and Sarah Twombly, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, July 22, 1746.
Gideon Warren, son of Gilbert Warren and Abigail his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Morrill, daughter of John Morrill and Ruth Morrill, of the town and province aforesaid, married † February 1, 1748.
Stephen Hanson, son of Robert and Lydia Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin and Catherine Austin, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 26, 1749.
Silas Hanson, son of Nathaniel Hanson, late deceased, and Martha Hanson, of the town of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Varney, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 1, 1749.

*This name is usually Cartland now.—Ed.
†Place of marriage not stated, but probably in Dover.—Ed.
‡Place of marriage not stated but probably in Dover.—Ed.
Nicholas Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and
Catharine his wife, of Dover, in the province of New
Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Tibbetts,
dughter of Joseph Tibbetts and Rose his wife, of the
town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, April 26,
1750.

Tobias Hanson, son of Tobias Hanson and Anne Hanson, of
Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New Eng-
land, and Sarah Fry, daughter of William Fry, deceased,
and Hannah Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the
province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover,
October 25, 1750.

Ambrose Bampton, son of John Bampton and Hannah his
wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New
England, and Rebekah Hill, daughter of Nathaniel Austin
and Catharine Austin, of Dover, in the province aforesaid,
moved in Dover, November 5, 1750.

John Hanson, son of John Hanson, deceased, and Elizabeth
Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New
England, and Sarah Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of the town and province afores-
said, married in Dover, November 21, 1750.

Samuel Kennard, son of Michael Kennard and Elizabeth his
wife, deceased, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the
province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and
Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Francis Allen Junr., deceased,
and Mary his wife, of the county and province aforesaid,
moved in Dover, November 29, 1750.

Maul Hanson, son of Thomas Hanson and Margaret Hanson,
deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in
New England, and Anne Austin, daughter of Nathaniel
Austin, deceased, and Catharine his wife, of the town and
province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 23, 1751.

Stephen Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy Varney,
of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New Eng-
land, and Deliverance Lamos, daughter of Nathaniel Lamo
and Abigail his wife, of the town and province aforesaid,
moved in Dover, July 10, 1751.

Jacob Sawyer, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire,
in New England, son of Stephen Sawyer and Sarah his
wife, of Newbury, in the province of the Massachusetts
Bay, in New England aforesaid, and Sarah Hanson, daugh-
ter of Timothy Hanson and Kezia his wife, of Dover, married in Dover, July 10, 1751.

Isaac Rogers, son of Jonathan Rogers and Hannah Rogers, of Newbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Lydia Varney, daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content Varney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, August 28, 1751.

Elijah Jenkins, son of Renold Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Fry, daughter of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 7, 1751.

Samuel Gould, son of Samuel Gould and Lydia his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Abigail Neal, daughter of John Neal and Patience his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 7, 1751.

Alden Warren, son of Gilbert Warren and Abigail his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Abigail Neal, daughter of John Neal and Patience his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 28, 1751.

Mussey Gould, son of Samuel Gould and Lydia his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Martha Fry, daughter of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 28, 1751.

Richard Scammon, son of Richard Scammon and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Hope Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 10, 1753.

John Hoag, of Stratham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Benjamin Hoag and Sarah his wife, deceased, of Amesbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Patience Rogers, daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 26, 1753.
MARRIAGES.

Moses Purington, of Berwick, in ye county of York, in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of John Purington and Theodate his former deceased wife, of Amesbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England aforesaid, and Peace Morrill, daughter of John Morrill and Ruth his wife, of Berwick, married in Berwick, September 17, 1754.

Joseph Hanson, son of Benjamin Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Margaret Hanson, daughter of Timothy Hanson, of the town and province aforesaid, and Kezia his wife, deceased, married in Dover, October 9, 1754.

John Canney, son of Thomas and Rose Canney, of the town of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Love Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Tibbetts, of Rochester, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 13, 1754.

Samuel Gould, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Mace, of Kittery, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 17, 1755.

Elijah Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Renold Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, and Mehitable Weymouth, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England aforesaid, daughter of Joshua Weymouth, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, July 2, 1755.

Timothy Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Thomas Hanson and Margaret his wife, deceased, in the province aforesaid, and Mary Twombly, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, July 8, 1755.

William Canney, son of Thomas and Rose Canney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Rose Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts, of Rochester, and Sarah his wife, of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 17, 1756.

James Hanson, son of Robert Hanson, deceased, and Lydia Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in
New England, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth Varney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 24, 1756.

Timothy Varney, son of John and Sarah Varney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Joanna Hanson, daughter of Timothy Hanson and Kezia his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 24, 1756.

Joseph Meader, son of Daniel Meader, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Joseph Varney and Abigail his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 8, 1756.

Enoch Hoag, of Portsmouth, son of John Hoag, of Stratham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary his former wife, deceased, and Judith Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 11, 1757.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Catharine his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts and Kezia his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 12, 1757.

Abner Hoag, son of John Hoag, of Stratham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary his former wife, deceased, and Margaret Varney, daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content his wife, [of Dover,] in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 24, 1758.

Samuel Hanson, son of Timothy Hanson and Kezia his former wife, and Hannah Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 1, 1759.

Zacheus Purinton, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Daniel Purinton and Sarah his former wife, of Salem, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Anne Twombly, daughter of John Twombly and Martha his former wife, deceased, of Dover, married in Dover, November 21, 1759.

Benjamin Austin, son of Benjamin Austin and Sarah his wife, of Somersworth, in the province of New Hampshire,
MARRIAGES.

in New England, and Susanna Varney, daughter of Ebenezer Varney, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 28, 1759.

Thomas Tuttle, son of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Phebe his former wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 2, 1760.

Amos Peaslee, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Robert Peaslee, last of Haverhill, deceased, and Alice his wife, and Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts and Rose his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, July 9, 1760.

Ebenezer Fry, son of William Fry and Abigail Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Buffum, daughter of Joshua Buffum and Elizabeth Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, married in Berwick, November 4, 1760.


Elijah Allen, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, widower, and Elizabeth Jenkins, widow of Jabez Jenkins, late of Kittery aforesaid, deceased, married in Kittery, December 10, 1760.

Moses Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, and Mary Estes, daughter of Joseph Estes and Mary his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 25, 1761.

Nathan Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, and Abigail Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 4, 1761.

James Neal, son of Andrew Neal and Dorcas his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts and Kezia his wife, of Dover,

*Presumably for Alice.—Ed.
in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 26, 1761.


Timothy Robinson, son of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Alice Fry, daughter of Benjamin Fry, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Kittery, January 6, 1762.

Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of John Morrill and Hannah his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, and Sarah Gould, daughter of Samuel Gould and Lydia his first wife, of Berwick, married in Berwick, January 28, 1762.

Samuel Winslow, son of Benjamin Winslow and Hope his wife, of Falmouth, in ye county of Cumberland, and province of ye Massachusetts Bay, and Ruth Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill and Sarah his wife, of Berwick, in ye county of York, married in Berwick, May 24, 1762.

Reuben Tuttle, son of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson and Judith his former wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 26, 1762.

Benjamin Meader, son of Daniel Meader and Elizabeth his wife, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Patiencee Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson and Judith his former wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, June 23, 1762.

Abraham Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, and Anna his wife (deceased), in ye county of York, and province of ye Massachusetts Bay, and Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of John Lewis, of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah his wife, in said county, married in Berwick, July 1, 1762.

Daniel Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Martha Clark, daughter of James Clark and
Sarah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 24, 1762.

Elijah Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Catherine Austin his wife, and Hannah Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts and Kezia his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 30, 1762.

James Tuttle, son of Elijah Tuttle and Esther his wife, and Rose Pinkham, daughter of Otis Pinkham and Abigail his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 30, 1762.

Benjamin Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth his wife, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 6, 1763.

Remembrance Clark, son of James Clark and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Bridges, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, daughter of Joseph Bridges and Mary his wife, of the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, August 31, 1763.

Joseph Cartland, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Anne Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson and Judith his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 27, 1763.

James Lamos, son of Nathaniel Lamos and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Austin, widow of Nathaniel Austin, late of Dover, deceased, married in Dover, October 27, 1763.

Jedediah Dow, son of Abraham Dow and Phebe his wife, of Hampton Falls, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Dorcas Neal, daughter of Andrew Neal, deceased, and Dorcas his wife, of Kittery, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, November 3, 1763.

Joseph Tibbetts, son of Joseph Tibbetts and Sarah his wife, of Rochester, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth, in ye province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1763.
Timothy Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, deceased, and Abigail Hussey, daughter of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 4, 1764.

Isaac Canney, son of Ichabod Canney and Susanna his wife, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Daniels, daughter of Jacob Daniels and Charity his wife, of Barrington, in ye province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 2, 1764.

Renold Jenkins, son of Jabez Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, deceased, and Lydia Allen, daughter of Francis Allen, late of Kittery aforesaid, deceased, and of Mary his wife, married in Kittery, October 4, 1764.

Josiah Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill and Anne his wife, deceased, both of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Webber, daughter of James Webber and Keturah his wife, of Berwick, in said county aforesaid, married in Berwick, October 25, 1764.

Moses Austin, son of Benjamin Austin and Sarah his wife, of Somersworth, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Phebe Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 14, 1765.

Ebenezer Fry, son of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Hussey, daughter of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 2, 1765.

Benjamin Connor, son of George Connor, of Kensington, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Martha his wife, and Mercy Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson, of Cochecha, in Dover, in the province of New Hampshire aforesaid, and Judith his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, October 31, 1765.

Henry Estes, son of Benjamin Estes and Elizabeth his wife, of Wells, in the county of York, in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Allen, daughter of John Peaslee and Lydia his wife, of Newton, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England aforesaid,
MARRIAGES.

(And widow of Jedediah Allen, late of Berwick, deceased,) married in Berwick, October 31, 1765.

Nathaniel Lamos Jr., son of Nathaniel Lamos and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 1, 1766.

Moses Sawyer, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, the son of Stephen Sawyer, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Newbury, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Rebecca Swain, of Dover, daughter of Richard Swain and Margaret his wife, of Barrington, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, August 28, 1766.

Benjamin Winslow Jr., of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Benjamin Winslow and Hope his wife, and Huldah Varney, daughter of Thomas Varney and Dorothy his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 24, 1766.

Zacheus Hanson, son of Solomon Hanson and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Sawyer, daughter of Jacob Sawyer and Susanna his former wife, deceased, of the aforesaid town and province, married in Dover, October 22, 1766.

Joseph Meader, son of Daniel Meader, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Fry, daughter of William Fry and Abigail his deceased wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, married in Kittery, June 24, 1767.

Elisha Purinton, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, the son of Daniel Purinton, deceased and Ruth his wife, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Estes, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, daughter of Henry Estes and Mary his former wife, deceased, of Berwick, in the county of York, married in Dover, September 22, 1767.

William Hussey Jr., of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, and Phebe Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Phebe
his former wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 6, 1768.

John Cole, of Berwick, son of John Cole, of Kittery, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Buffum, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Buffum, of Berwick, in said county, married in Berwick, January 25, 1768.

Abraham Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, and Anna his wife, deceased, in ye county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, and Hannah Nichols, daughter of David Nichols, of Salem, in ye county of Suffolk*, deceased, and Hannah his wife, in said county, married in Berwick, January 25, 1768.

Mussey Gould, son of Samuel Gould and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Tibbetts, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 27, 1768.

James Winslow Jr., son of Nathan Winslow and Charity his wife, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 5, 1768.

Joshua Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Anne Roberts, daughter of Moses Roberts and Elizabeth his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1768.

Joseph Varney Jr., son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Bethsheba Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1768.

Moses Canney, son of Ichabod Canney and Susanna his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Hannah Sawyer, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, daughter of Moses Sawyer and Huldah his former wife, deceased, married in Kittery, November 30, 1768.

*Error in original, should be Essex.—Ed.
Ebenezer Tuttle, son of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Deborah Leighton, daughter of John Leighton and Abigail his wife, both deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1768.

Solomon Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Catharine Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Phebe his former wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 7, 1768.

Batchelor Hussey, of Berwick, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Stephen Hussey and Eunice his wife, deceased, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Isaac Hanson, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, December 12, 1768.

Lemuel Chesley, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, the son of Lemuel Chesley, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Randall, daughter of Simon Randall and Sarah his wife, of Lee, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 29, 1769.

Samuel Hussey, son of Joseph Hussey, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Evans, daughter of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth his wife, of Madbury, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 3, 1769.

Roland Fry, son of Benjamin Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Judith Nocks, daughter of Zachariah Nocks of Berwick, in said county, and Mary his wife, married in Kittery, September 27, 1769.

Thomas Varney Jr., son of Thomas Varney and Dorothy his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Huldah Hanson, daughter of Silas Hanson and Abigail his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 11, 1769.

Enoch Peaslee, son of Joseph Peaslee, of Newton, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Martha his wife, and Anna Jepson, daughter of William Jepson, of Wells, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, October 26, 1769.

Winthrop Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, and Anne his wife, deceased, in the county of York, and prov-
ince of the Massachusetts Bay, and Susanna Lewis, daughter of John Lewis, of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, November 7, 1769.

Caleb Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, and Dorcas Hubbard, daughter of Heard Hubbard of Wells, and Hannah his wife, in said county, married in Berwick, November 23, 1769.

Nathan Hoag, of Newton, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of Jonathan Hoag and Martha his wife, both deceased, and Mary Weymouth, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, daughter of Joshua Weymouth and Sarah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, December 24, 1769.

Moses Hanson, son of Tobias Hanson and Judith his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Maul Hanson and Mary his former wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 10, 1770.

Jonathan Clark, of Barrington, son of James Clark of Dover, deceased, and Sarah his wife, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Tibbetts, of Dover, daughter of Abraham Friend and Abigail his wife, deceased, of Somersworth, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, September 5, 1770.

Stephen Purinton, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of John Purinton and Abigail his wife, both deceased, and Hannah Guptill, daughter of Thomas Guptill and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, October 4, 1770.

Tobias Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Emnice Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Lee, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 7, 1770.

Nathaniel Meader, son of Daniel Meader, deceased, and Elisabeth his wife, of Durham, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Solomon Hanson and Ann his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 6, 1771.

Edward Gove, son of John Gove and Ruth his wife, of Seabrook, deceased, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Jerusha Hill, of Kittery, in the county of
York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, daughter of Samuel Hill and Hannah his wife, in the county aforesaid, married in Kittery, December 25, 1771. John Hodgdon, son of Israel Hodgdon and Mary his wife, of Kensington, in the county of Rockingham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Susanna Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 22, 1772.

William Jenkins Jr., son of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, deceased, in the parish of Lee, and county of Rockingham*, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Ruth Fry, daughter of Benjamin Fry, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of the town of Kittery, and county of York, and province of Massachusetts, married in Kittery, April 8, 1772.

Caleb Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Varney, daughter of Joseph Varney, of Somersworth, and Temperance his wife, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 23, 1772.

Aaron Hanson, son of Tobias Hanson and Judith his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Caldwell, daughter of William Caldwell and Elizabeth his wife, of Lee, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 23, 1772.

Thomas Varney, of Rochester, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Canney, daughter of Thomas Canney and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 21, 1772.

Amos Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Dame, daughter of Jonathan Dame and Mercy his wife, of Rochester, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 21, 1772.

James Neal, of Berwick, son of John, deceased, and Patience his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Lydia Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his

*Error in original, should be county of Strafford.—Ed.
wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 31, 1772.

Oliver Winslow, son of Benjamin Winslow and Hope his wife, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Solomon Hanson and Anne his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 31, 1772.

Robert Estes, son of Elijah Estes and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson Junr., and Hannah his wife, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 23, 1772.

Isaac Hill, son of Samuel Hill and Hannah his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Estes, daughter of Elijah Estes and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 24, 1773.

Silas Fry, son of Benjamin Fry, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of the town of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Folsom, daughter of Joshua Folsom and Abigail his wife, of the parish of Epping, and in the county of Rockingham, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, April 19, 1773.

John Estes, son of Henry Estes and Mary his wife, deceased, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Patience Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Phebe his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, June 2, 1773.

John Swain, son of Richard Swain and Sarah his wife, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Drew, daughter of Ebenezer Drew and Sarah his wife, of Madison, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 6, 1773.

Jedediah Hall, son of Hatevil Hall and Sarah his wife, of the town of Falmouth, county of Cumberland, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, in
Daniel Gove, of Weare, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 27, 1773.

Joseph Roberts, son of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his wife, of Dover, and county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 24, 1773.

Job Winslow, son of Nathan Winslow, deceased, and Charity his wife, of Falmouth, in the province of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 20, 1773.

John Buffum, of Berwick, son of Joshua Buffum and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Rogers, daughter of Isaac Rogers and Lydia his wife, of Berwick, in said county, married in Berwick, December 30, 1773.

Thomas Varney, of Rochester, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Deborah Canney, daughter of Ichabod Canney and Susanna his wife, of the parish of Madbury, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 26, 1774.

Isaiah Swain, son of Richard Swain and Sarah his wife, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Dorothy Drew, daughter of Daniel Drew and Love his former wife, deceased, in town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, February 21, 1774.

Paul Rogers, son of Isaac Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New
England, and Lydia his wife, and Deborah Hussey, of Kittery, daughter of Stephen Hussey, of Berwick, and said county, deceased, and Eunice his deceased wife, married in Kittery, August 30, 1774.

Elihu Coffin, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah his deceased wife, of Shrewsbury, in the county of Nantucket, in the province aforesaid, and Ruth Purinton, of Kittery, in the county aforesaid, daughter of Daniel Purinton, deceased, and Ruth his wife, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, in the province aforesaid, married in Kittery, September 1, 1774.

Stephen Hussey, son of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Priscilla Hanson, daughter of Stephen Hanson and Mary his wife, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 5, 1774.

Ebenezer Winslow, son of Nathan Winslow, deceased, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Charity his wife, and Susanna Kennard, daughter of Samuel Kennard, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, November 21, 1774.

Caesar Sankey and Sarah Sharp, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 23, 1774.

Samuel Brown, son of John Brown and Patience his wife, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Sawyer, of Madbury, in the county and province aforesaid, daughter of Moses Sawyer and Huldah his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 28, 1774.

John Roberts, son of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Lois Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, September 27, 1775.
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.
Objects of the Society.

Section 1. The objects of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society shall be to collect, preserve, and publish genealogical records of the people of New Hampshire, including their domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life, and for the establishment of a library and museum of genealogy.

ARTICLE II.
Membership.

Section 1. All members, other than the incorporators, shall be elected to membership in this society at the regular monthly meetings of the Board of Trustees.

Sec. 2. No application for membership shall be considered by the Board of Trustees unless it bears the recommendation of the Financial Agent, or some member of the Board of Trustees, is signed by the applicant, and duly made on a blank printed for that purpose.

Sec. 3. The members of this society shall consist of annual members, life members, and corresponding members. Annual members shall be those persons who pay to the society annual assessments; life members shall be those who pay, at the time of their election, a life membership fee; corresponding members shall be those residing outside of New Hampshire who, from time to time, when called upon, shall render some genealogical service to the society in lieu of the annual assessment.

Sec. 4. Each person at the time of his or her election as an annual member, shall pay an admission fee of two dollars to the Financial Agent, for the use of the society; to such member this fee shall be in lieu of the annual assessment for that year. Each annual member shall pay an annual assessment of two dollars to the Financial Agent, for the use of the society. The annual assessment for the first year shall be due from the incorporators upon the adoption of these By-
Laws; the annual assessment for the second year shall be due from each annual member at the first annual meeting; and so with each succeeding year; and no annual member, unless he shall have paid his annual assessment for the preceding year, shall be entitled to vote at the annual meeting, or be eligible to office. Any member neglecting to pay his annual assessment for the term of one year and one month after the same shall have become due, shall cease to be a member of the society, and his name shall be dropped from the list of membership.

Sec. 5. Each person at the time of his or her election as a life member, shall pay a fee of twenty-five dollars to the Financial Agent for the use of the society.

Sec. 6. All members shall have equal rights in the society.

Article III.

Meetings.

Section 1. The first annual meeting of the society shall be held at Dover on the third Wednesday of April, 1904, at thirty minutes past two o'clock in the afternoon, and thereafter at Dover on the third Wednesday of April in each year, at the same hour, at such place as the Board of Trustees may select.

Sec. 2. Special meetings may be held at such times and places as the society may from time to time direct.

Sec. 3. The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be held on the third Wednesday of each month, at such time and place as the Secretary may designate in the notice calling such meeting.

Sec. 4. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at such times and places as the Secretary may designate.

Article IV.

Board of Trustees.

Section 1. The immediate government of the society shall be vested in a Board of Trustees consisting of seven members, who shall be elected by ballot by the society for the term of one year; they shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified. The first election of Trustees shall take place immediately after the adoption of these By-Laws, and thereafter the Trustees shall be elected at each annual meeting of the society. Said Trustees shall organize imme-
diately after their election. The Board of Trustees shall have charge of the general affairs of the society; may make contracts, appropriate moneys, elect officers (who shall all be members of the Board of Trustees), fix the compensation of all officers and agents of the society, and in all other ways have the general management of the affairs of the society.

**Article V.**

**Officers.**

Section 1. The officers of the society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer, Financial Agent, Librarian, two Editors, and Necrologist, all of whom shall be elected by ballot, by the Board of Trustees. They shall severally hold office for the term of one year, and until their successors are chosen.

Sec. 2. The first election of officers shall take place at the first meeting of the Board of Trustees, and thereafter the officers shall be elected at the first meeting of the Board of Trustees after each annual meeting of the society.

Sec. 3. Any vacancy in office shall be filled at the next regular meeting of the Board of Trustees after such vacancy occurs.

**Article VI.**

**President and Vice-Presidents.**

Section 1. The President shall preside at all meetings of the society, and of the Board of Trustees. In his absence, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside; if all are absent, a temporary chairman shall be chosen.

**Article VII.**

**Secretary.**

Section 1. The Secretary shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties. He shall keep a true record of the doings of the society and of the Board of Trustees, in books provided for that purpose; shall attend all meetings, keep the securities given by the Treasurer, Financial Agent, and Librarian, and preserve the same on file, under the direction of the Board of Trustees. He shall, at the next regular meeting after their receipt, read all communications to the Board of Trustees.

Sec. 2. He shall record the names of all members, and the time of their admission, and transmit to each person elect-
ed to membership, as soon as may be, a printed copy of the Act of incorporation, and By-Laws.

Sec. 3. He shall notify every officer whom the Board of Trustees shall elect, unless such officer be present at the time of his election.

**Article VIII.**

Treasurer.

Section 1. The Treasurer shall give such security to the society for the faithful performance of his trust, as the Board of Trustees shall require.

Sec. 2. He shall receive from the Financial Agent all moneys and evidences of property belonging to the society, pay all orders of the Financial Agent drawn on him as Treasurer of the society, keep a record of his receipts and expenditures and make a detailed report of the same at each annual meeting, or oftener if required.

Sec. 3. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Trustees, when the state of the treasury will permit, loan the money belonging to the society on interest, taking sufficient security therefor.

**Article IX.**

Financial Agent.

Section 1. The Financial Agent shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the society, digest and prepare business, secure lectures and the reading of historical and genealogical papers on special topics connected with the genealogy of the people of New Hampshire; secure manuscript records, genealogies, biographies, and other books and pamphlets for the library.

Sec. 2. He shall make necessary provision for furnishing stationery and such small articles as may be required; draw upon the Treasurer for the payment thereof, and for all such sums as the Board of Trustees may from time to time vote and appropriate for specific purposes.

Sec. 3. He shall solicit applications for membership and recommend such persons for membership as he may deem eligible.

Sec. 4. He shall collect of each member, annually, the sum of two dollars, either as an admission fee or as an annual assessment; he shall give seasonable notice to each member of each and every assessment, and request its payment; shall
also give notice to such other persons as may be indebted to the society, whenever he may consider such action necessary, or the Board of Trustees may direct.

Sec. 5. He shall receive all moneys and evidences of property belonging to the society, and immediately pay or turn the same over to the Treasurer; keep a record of his receipts and expenditures, and make a detailed report of the same at each annual meeting, or oftener if required.

Sec. 6. He shall solicit and receive donations for the society; solicit subscriptions for the different publications, and secure advertisements for The New Hampshire Genealogical Record. He shall attend to the general financial business of the society.

Sec. 7. The Financial Agent shall give such security to the society for the faithful performance of his trust as the Board of Trustees shall require.

Article X.

Librarian.

Section 1. The Librarian shall give such security to the society for the faithful performance of his trust, as the Board of Trustees shall require.

Sec. 2. He shall receive and hold in his custody all books, pamphlets, newspapers, manuscripts, etc., also all productions of nature and of art, the property of the society, which appertain to the library and museum. These he shall arrange in classes, and register in a book with a proper description of each article.

Sec. 3. He shall record, in a book to be provided for that purpose, every donation accepted by him for the society, indicating the article given, the time when received, and the name of the donor.

Sec. 4. He shall communicate the thanks of the society to each donor for such books, pamphlets, manuscripts and other articles as may be presented, and by him accepted for the society.

Sec. 5. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Trustees, bind the pamphlets in volumes and mark and number the manuscripts.

Sec. 6. He shall paste a printed ticket on the inside of the cover of each book, signifying that it is the property of the society, with the name of the donor if it be a present.

Sec. 7. He shall, at every annual meeting, present a re-
port of the number of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and maps in the library, and curiosities in the Museum, and shall specially designate the number of those accessions received since the last annual meeting.

**Article XI.**

Editors.

Section 1. When enough funds have been subscribed, or secured by the Financial Agent, or appropriated by the Board of Trustees, to defray the expense, and sufficient material has been collected for the purpose, the Editors are authorized to issue such publications as they shall deem expedient, or as may be sanctioned by the Board of Trustees.

Sec. 2. As soon as the Editors shall deem advisable and the Board of Trustees direct, a monthly or quarterly magazine shall be published, entitled, The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

**Article XII.**

Necrologist.

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Necrologist whenever a person dies who is, or has been, a member of this society, to report the same at the next regular monthly meeting of the Board of Trustees thereafter, with an appropriate memorial record, which together with accompanying resolutions, shall be spread upon the records in memoriam.

**Article XIII.**

Quorum.

Section 1. Five members shall constitute a quorum in the meetings of the society, and three shall constitute a quorum in meetings of the Board of Trustees.

**Article XIV.**

The Seal.

Section 1. The Seal of the society shall be circular in form and bear the following inscription: The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, Inc. 1903.

**Article XV.**

Amendments.

Section 1. Any article in these By-Laws may be suspended, altered or amended, by a two-thirds vote of those members
DONATIONS.

In answer to the appeal in our last issue, for donations of books or money, to be given to The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its new library, I take pleasure in recording the receipt of the following books, pamphlets and records, for which addition to its collections, I am directed to present the grateful acknowledgments of the Society.

Ex-Gov. Charles H. Sawyer. Dover. 23
Fred E. Quimby, Esq. .. 2
James Y. Demeritt. .. 1
C. W. Tibbetts, .. 11 130
Hon. Joseph Foster. Portsmouth. 1
David Y. Robinson. .. 1
Caleb S. Gurney. .. 3
City of Portsmouth. .. 12 8
Hon. William Nelson. Paterson, N. J., 1

Total 54 139

Henry Winthrop Hardon, Esq., New York, N. Y., 1 manuscript record.
John Jacob Loud, Esq., Weymouth, Mass., 2 original songs with music.

C. W. Tibbetts. Librarian.

EXPLANATION.

Owing to circumstances over which we had no control, the October number goes to our patrons, some two and one-half months late. In the first place, the editor did not return from his genealogical and historical trip to Europe, until the twenty-second day of September, some three weeks later than he intended; it was simply impossible to get passage back in time, as every berth and stateroom on the different steamships had been secured, in many cases months in advance. The copy was quickly sent to the printers and if it had not been
for another delay, the October number would have been only about one week late. The printers kept the copy some two weeks and then reported, that, on account of press of work and the type moulders strike, they could not print the magazine under two months, as all of their type was in use and they could not get new. To save future delay we undertook to start a printing plant of our own, as the magazine has come to stay, new type was ordered same as that used in July number, but the type moulders strike held up the matter for two months. We have at last secured a part of the type, and by cutting out, to some future time, the remainder of the gravestone inscriptions in Point of Graves cemetery and some other matter we had intended for this issue, we herewith present the October number, asking the kind indulgence of our patrons, for the delay. We hope to issue the January number with but little, if any, delay.

QUERIES.

3. Pitman. Richard Shortridge, of Portsmouth, married about 1756, Mary Pitman; who were the parents of Mary Pitman? Her mother's first name was Susanna.

Tredick. Who were the parents of Capt. William Tredick, of Portsmouth, who died Sept. 5, 1806, aged 66? His wife's name was — Martyn or Martin, would like also to know her first name and the name of her parents.

Grafton. Information desired of the names of the parents of Anna Grafton, who married Moses Ham, of Dover, in 1756.

Miss L. E. Shortridge,
1714 Pine St.,

4. Wanted, names of parents, wife, and children, with date and place of birth, of William H. Fernald, born about 1825; died in Boston, Mass., 1875; served in company "G" 2nd New Hampshire Infantry during the Civil War, also in the Navy.

Henry W. Fernald,
54 Hartford St., Roxbury Postal District, Boston, Mass.

5. Gilman. Benjamin Gilman, son of Capt. Jeremiah and Mary (Wiggin) Gilman of Exeter, resided in New Market, and perhaps in Brentwood and Wakefield. Any information regarding him, his wife and children will be gratefully received.

Samuel P. May,
Newton, Mass.
GEONAEALOGICAL RECORDS OF RYE.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from page 48.]

Jonathan Janes Son of Francis Janes and Sarah his wife was Born January ye 25, 1743
Isaac Janes Son of Francis Janes and Sarah His wife was Born December ye 30, 1744
James Seavey Son of James Seavey and Abigel his wife was Born March ye 1, 1743
George Randel Son of Edward Randel and Hannah his wife was Born September ye 15, 1733
Hepsebeth Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born March ye 28th 1746
John Foss son of Willes Foss and Mary his wife was Born July ye 7th 1746
Mary Janes Daughter of Francis Janes and Sarah his wife was Born February the 22, 1746
Deborah Holms Daughter of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born June 2, 1735
Eperham Holms Son of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born December ye 22, 1739
Elizabeth Holms Daughter of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born October ye 1, 1741
Anna Holms Daughter of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born July ye 31, 1746
Sarah Conner Daughter Joseph Conner and Mary his wife was Born April ye 28, 1744
Hepsebeth Marden Daughter of Jonathan Marden and Hepsebeth his wife was born November ye 1, 1742
Nathaniel Marden Son of Jonathan Marden and Hepsebeth his wife was Born July ye 25, 1745
(R. T. R., I: 240.)

Richard Lock Son of Joseph Lock and Hannah his wife was Born September ye 4th 1744
Abigel Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born March ye 25, 1742
Nathan Lane Son of John Lane and Mary his wife was Born June the 12, 1747
John Marden Son of John Marden and Sarah his wife was Born November the 30, 1747
James Maston Randel Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife was born march ye 7, 1746
George fuller Son of Jerri fuller and Mary his wife was Born may the 16 1746
Rachard fuller Son of Jeremiah fuller and Mary his wife was born July the 21 1747
William Randel Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife was Born may ye 1748
Abigail Marden Daughter of Eben & Ester Born August 12, 1740
George marden Son of Eben Marden and Ester his wife was Born June ye 29 1741
Elizbeth marden Daughter of Eben Marden and Ester his wife was Born December ye 18, 1743
Nathaniel marden Son of Eben marden and Ester his wife was Born march the 22, 1745/6
James Marden Son of Eben marden and Ester his wife was born Aparil the 5, 1748
Mary tucker Daughter of William and Mary his wife was Born october the 25, 1740
Josiah webster Son of Josiah webster and martha his Born July ye 9 1748
Nathaniel Rand Son of Amos Rand and Ester his wife was Born May ye 21, 1740
Sarah jennes Daughter of Frances Jennes and Sarah his wife was Born aparil ye 7, 1749
Samuel Holms Son of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife born September ye 1st 1744.
Micah Rand Son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born november the 28, 1748 (R. T. R., I: 242.)
Catherine Jones Daughter of John Jones and Anne his wife was born aparel ye 15th 1740
Anne Jones Daughter of John Jones and Anne his wife was born November ye 9th 1741
Susannah Jones Daughter of John Jones and Anne his wife was born October ye 17th 1745
John Jones Son of John Jones and Anne his wife was born March ye 17th 1748
Lydia Chamberlain Daughter of William Chamberlain and Mary his wife was born aparel ye 3, 1737
SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN Son of WM CHAMBERLAIN and MARY his wife was born August ye 18th 1740
WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN Son of WM CHAMBERLAIN and MARY his wife was born May ye 17th 1743
MARY CHAMBERLAIN Daughter of WM CHAMBERLAIN and MARY his wife was born July ye 20, 1746
JOHN CHAMBERLAIN Son of WM CHAMBERLAIN and MARY his wife was born July ye 14 1749
MARY MARDEN Daughter of EBEN MARDEN and ESTER his wife was born February ye first 1749/50
JAMES MARDEN Son of EBEN MARDEN and ESTER his wife Deceased February ye 14th 1749/50
MARY RANDEL Daughter of WILLIAM RANDEL and HANNAH his wife was born September ye 20, 1750

(R. T. R., I: 243.)

JOHN DOLBEER and ELIZABETH CLIFFORD Joyned in marriage Covente March ye 3, 1742
JOSIAH WEBSTER and MARTHA G O S S Joyned in marriage Covente September ye 21, 1738
JAMES KNOWLES and MARY LEBBEE Joyned in marriage Covente October ye 11, 1744
JONATHAN DOLBEER and HANNAH MARDEN Joyned in marriage Covente December ye 25, 1744
JAMES JEANEg and HANNAH PACHREN Joyned in marriage June 1718

JOHN MARDEN and SARAH LOCK Joyned in marriage Covente March the 28, 1746

ABIGEL BERRY wife of SAMUELL BERRY Deceased June ye 19th 1750 in the Seventy fifth year of her Age

Anne more Daughter of WM MORE and ANNE his wife was born May ye 22 1750

JOHN RANDEL Son of JOHN RANDEL and HANNAH his wife was born Aperel the 14, 1746

SAMUELL MARDEN Son of JONATHEN MARDEN and HEPSEBETH his wife born September ye 11, 1750/1

JOHN WEBSTER Son JOSIAH WEBSTER and MARTHA his wife was born January ye 18, 1751

MARY LOCK Daughter of WILLIAM LOCK and ELESBETH his wife was born Aperel the 6 day 1751

ELESBETH RAND Daughter of JOSHUA RAND and RUTH his wife was born February the 16th 1754

(R. T. R., I: 244.)
Abner Lock Son of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife was born July ye 31, 1742
Sarah Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife Deceased September ye 26, 1742
Sarah Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife was born August ye 28, 1744
Hannah Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife was born December ye 14, 1746
John Lock Son of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife was born December the 9, 1748
Nathan Towle Son of Jonathan Towle and Anne his wife was Born May the 29, 1745
Isaiah Wills Son of Samuel Wills and Priscilla his wife was born Aparel the 29, 1743
John Wills* Son of Samuel Wills and Priscilla his wife was born August ye 12, 1750
Anne Wills Daughter of Samll Wills and Priscilla his wife was born October ye 10, 1747
Elizabeth Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born February the 16 day 1751
December ye 13th 1752 Ruth Rand the wife of Joshua Rand Deasd
December ye 15th 1752 Ruth Rand the wife of Joshua Rand buried
Stephen Randel Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife was born July the 2 Day 1753

(R. T. R., I: 245.)
Peter Clefford Son of Peter Clefford and Hannah his wife was Born September ye 12, 1753
Mary Bond Daughter of John Bond and Easter his wife was Born July the 26, 1753
Elesabeth Shanen Daughter of I Thomas Shanen and Anne his wife was Born September the 18, 1753
Samuel Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Abigel his wife was born August the 6, 1724
Thomas Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born March the 27, 1749
Sarah Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was Born November the 16, 1751
Samuel Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was Born December the 10, 1753

*The name John Wills has several lines drawn across it but the rest of the sentence is not crossed; perhaps there was a mistake in the name John.—Ed.
Richard Webster Son of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was Born January the first 1754
Sarah foss Daughter of Job foss and Sarah his wife was Born August ye 1 day 1754
Dorothy foss Daughter of Job foss and Sarah his wife was Born August the 14 Day 1758
Jacob Sceggell Son of Christopher Sceggell and Deborah his wife was born October ye 25, 1733
Mary Brown Daughter of Samuel Brown and Suanna his wife was born November ye 27, 1746
Joseph Brown Son of Samuel Brown and Suanna his wife was born December ye 27, 1756
Solomon Dowst Marden Son of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was Born September ye 25, 1757
Josiah Webster Son of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was born May ye 11th 1751
Sarah Mowe Daughter of Epehrem Mowe and Dorekes his wife was born December ye 6th 1755
Mary Mowe Daughter of Epehrem Mowe and Dorekes his wife was born December ye 16th 1757.

(R. T. R., 1: 246.)
Sarah Lock Daughter of Frances Lock and Sarah his wife was born October ye 13th 1751

(R. T. R., I: 247.)

Elizbeath Lock Daughter of Francis Lock and Sarah his wife was born May the 2nd 1755

Frances Lock Son of Frances Lock and Sarah his wife was born October the 12, 1757

Sarah Jenpes Daughter of Benjamen Jenpes and Hannah his wife was born Janery ye 1, 1755

Job Jenpes Son of Benjman Jenpes and Hannah his wife was born March ye 17, 1757

Jonathan Moulton Son of Ruben Moulton and Hannah his wife was born October ye 27, 1749

Elizabeth Moulton Daughter of Ruben Moulton and Hannah his wife was born February ye 8th 1751

Luce Moulton Daughter of Ruben Moulton and Hannah his wife was Born August ye 4th 1757

William Shanin Son of Thomas Shanin and Anna his wife was born August ye 26th 1745

John Shanin Son of Thomas Shanin and Anna his wife was born August ye 16th 1757

Ruben Lock Son of David Lock and Aner his wife was Born Apparel ye 26, 1758

Samuel Morey Son of Samuel Morey and Elizabeth his wife was born January the 19th 1757

Suanah Morey Daughter Samuel Morey and Elizabeth his wife was born Apparel the 6, 1759

Elijah Kingmen Son of William Kingmen and Mary his wife was born August ye 5, 1742

Ruth Kingmen Daughter of William Kingmen and Mary his wife was born October ye 11th 1745

Elijah Seavey Son of Henery Seavey and Mary his wife was born August ye 5, 1735

Ruth Seavey Daughter of Henery Seavey and Mary his wife was born October ye 11th 1739

Cataran Seavey Daughter of Henery Seavey and Mary his wife was born October ye 21 1741

Simon Lock Son of David Lock and Aner his wife was born March ye 31st 1760

(R. T. R., I: 248.)

Simon Knowles Son of Joseph Knowles and Love his wife was born May the 16th 1748
Samuel Knowles, son of Joseph Knowles and Love his wife, was born October ye 27, 1749.

Deliverance Knowles, Daughter of Joseph Knowles and Love his wife, was born October the 26, 1751.

Love Knowles, Daughter of Joseph Knowles and Sarah his wife, was born August the 26th 1754.

Rachel Knowles, Daughter of Joseph Knowles and Sarah his wife, was born January the 8th 1756.

Joseph Knowles, Son of Joseph Knowles and Sarah his wife, was born June the 15th 1758.

John Knowles, Son of Joseph Knowles and Sarah his wife, was born April the 8th 1760.

Abigail Marden, Daughter of James Marden and Judith his wife, was born the Leventh Day of September 1738.

Judith Marden, Daughter of James Marden and Judith his wife, was born June ye 10th 1741.

William Marden, Son of James Marden and Judith his wife, was born May ye 13th 1744.

Oli Marden, Daughter of James Marden and Judith his wife, was born January ye 6th 1747.

Samuel Rand, Son of Ephraim Rand and Mary his wife, was born November ye 18, 1751.

Isarel Rand, Son of Ephraim Rand and Mary his wife, was born July ye 12th 1757.

Elesbeth Marden, Daughter of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife, was born February ye 9th 1762.

Samuel Randel, Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife, was born May ye 2th 1762.

Hannah Moew, Daughter of Eparham Moew and Dorckes his wife, was born ye 10th * 1760.

Jemima Lock, Daughter of William Lock and Hannah his wife, was born January ye 20th 1720.

Anne Moulton, Daughter of Nehemiah Moulton and Sarah his wife, was born June ye 14th 1762.

Charity Marden, Daughter of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife, was born March the 9th 1760.

(R. T. R., I: 249.)

Ruth Dolber, Daughter of Jonathan Dolber and Hannah his wife, was born December ye 2, 1745.

Nicholas Dolber, Son of Jonathan Dolber and Hannah his wife, was born May ye 8th 1748.

*Month left out in original.—Ed.
Jonathan Dolber Son of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born August ye 7th 1750
Stephen Dolber Son of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born July the 12th 1753
Abigail Dolber Daughter of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born December the 24, 1756
Hannah Dolber Daughter of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born July ye 22nd 1761
Jonathan Dolber Deceased March the 18th 1761
Mercy Philbrick Daughter of Daniel Philbrick and Abigail his wife was born January ye 8th 1763
Abigail Sanders Daughter of John Sanders and Trofaney his wife was born October the 7th 1760
Sarah Sanders Daughter of John Sanders and Trofaney his wife was born July the 28th 1763
Elesebeth Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born January 8, 1757
Abigail Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born October ye 6, 1759
Thomas Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born June ye 6, 1760
Dowst Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born June 24, 1764
Rachel Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born June 20, 1762
Stephen Marden Son of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was born November ye 3rd Day 1766
John Langmade Son of William Langmade and Deborah his wife was born aparel ye 23rd 17... 
Alexander Salter son of Alexander Salter and Elesebeth his wife was born October 3, 1744
John Salter Son of Alexander Salter and Elesebeth his wife was born September ye 19th 1748
(R. T. R., I: 250.)
John Dowst Son of Ozem Dowst and Elesebeth his wife was born February ye 22nd 1762
Jonathan Dowst Son of Ozem Dowst and Elesebeth his wife was born December 5th 1764
Rachel Marden Daughter of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was born January ye 9th 1766
Rachel Marden Daughter of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife Deceased January ye 28th 1766
Sarah Lock Daughter of David Lock and Aner his wife was born November the 21 1761
Mary Lock Daughter of David Lock and aner his wife was born May ye 7, 1764
David Lock Son of David Lock and aner his wife was born November ye 24, 1765
October ye 25th 1766 Samuell Brackett Deceas'd
John Wills Son of Samuel Wills and Priseills his wife was born October the 4th 1745
Sarah Willes Daughter of Samuel Willes and Elezebath his wife was born November ye 21th 1765
Bile Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born October ye 30th 1766
Sarah Philbrick Daughter of Daniel Philbrick and abigel his wife was born July the 30 1764
Joses Philbrick Son of Daniel Philbrick and abigail his wife was born July the 22, 1766
Abial Marden Daughter beniamen marden and Rachel his wife was born February the 27, 1767
Elezebeth Marden Daughter of William Marden and Rachel his wife was born January the 6th 1746

(R. T. R., I: 251.)

Jonathan Moulton Son of Ruben Moulton and Hannah his wife Deceased March the 24th 1767
Jeremiah Berry and Hannah Lock Joyned In marig covnent October ye 3 daye 1745
Hannah Berry dafter of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was born June ye 27 day 1747
Sarah Berry dafter of Jeremiah Berry And hannah his wif was born July ye 6 day 1749
Mary berry dafter of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wif was born march ye 24 day 1751
William berry Son of Jeremiah Berry And hannah his wif was born Apriel ye 1 day old stiel or twelf new 1753
Jeremiah Berry Son of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was born Apriel ye 2 day 1755
Levi berry son of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was born february ye 29 day 1760
Pashenc Berry dafter of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wif was born february ye 13 day 1762
Solomon berry Son of Jeremiah Berry and hannah his wif was born November the 11 day 1765
Hannah Berry wife of Jeremiah Berry Decesed July first—1 day 1770
Jeremiah Berry and Elener Bracket Joyned in marieg covenent September the eight day 1771
Lovey Brackett daughter of Samuel Brackett and Elener his wife was born august the ninth day 1758
Abigeil Libey the wife of abraham Libey died June ye 2 day 1764
Abigil Libey dafter of abraham Libey Born November ye 13 day 1763
Joseph Libey son of abraham Libey and mary his wife was born November ye 10 day 1765
Job Lebey Son to abraham Libey was born June 18th day 1767
Mary Libey daughter of Abraham Libey and mary his wife was born august ye 28th 1768
Jacob Libey Son of Abraham Libey and mary his wife was born December the 19th 1770
Abraham Libey son of Abraham Libey And Mary his wife was born February 10th 1777
Sarah Libey was Born June 20th 1779
Beniman Libey son of Abraham Libey and Mary his wife was Born June the 20th 1782

(R. T. R., 1: 252.)

Merifeld Berry and Huldey toll Joyned in marieg Covenant August the 17th Day 1756
James Towls Berry Son of merifeld Berry and hulday his wife was born march the 15 day 1758
Huldah Berry daughter of merifeld Berry and huldey his wife was born october the 26 day 1760
Olle Berry daughter of merifeld Berry [and] his wife was born September 19 day 1763
Ebenezer berry Son of merifeld Berry and huldey his wife was born march the 15 day 1766
Abigil Berry daughter of merifeld Berry and huldey his wife was Born December the 26 day 1769
James Berry Son of James Berry and Hannah his wife was Born February the 28 Day 1779
Ebenezer Berry Son of James Berry and Hannah his wife was Born June the 23 day 1781
Huldah Berry Daughter of James Berry and Hannah his wife was Born February the 4th 1785
Jonathan Lock, son of Jonathan Lock Juner and Abegil his wife, was born January the 1 day, 1759.

Abner Lock, son of Jonathan Lock and abegil his wife, was born October the 30 day, 1760.

Abegil Lock, daughter of Jonathan Lock was born July the 21, 1764.

John Lock, son of Jonathan Lock and Abegil his wife, was born July the 15 day, 1767.

Joseph Lock, son of Jonathan Lock & Abigail his wife, was born March ye 21st, 1770.

Daniel Lock, son of Jonathan Lock and Abigail his wife, was born October 26th, 1772.

Jethrow Lock, son of Jonathan Lock and Abigail his wife, was born June ye 29th, 1775.

Jonathan Lock, son of Annar and Annar his wife, was born February ye 7th, 1770.

John Lock, son of David Lock and Annah his Wife, was born May 22d, 1772.

Annah Lock, daughter of David Lock and Annah his Wife, was born March ye 27th, 1774.

Josiah Webster, departed this life March 11th, 1764.

Martha Webster, departed this life Nov'r 18, 1798.

(R T. R., I: 253.)

Sarah Rand, daughter of Ephraim Rand and Mary his wife, was born November the 2 day, 1764.

Jonathan Rand, son of Ephraim Rand and Mary his wife, was born September the 5th, 1767.

Ephraim Rand, son of Ephraim Rand and Mary his wife, was born November the 2 day, 1769.

David Rand, son of Ephraim Rand and Mary his wife, was born October the 17th, 1772.

Beniman Marden, son of Beniman Marden and Rachel his wife, was born June ye 14 and deceased June ye 24, 1769.

Jon'a Palmer and Abigail Rowe, was married October 22d, 1780.

Lucey Randell, daughter of William Randell and Hannah his wife, was born December ye 24, 1767.

Thomas Randell, son of William Randell Juner, was born September ye 4th, 1770.

James Palmer, son of Jon'a Palmer and Abigail his wife, was born January 10th, 1753.
Isaac Berry Son of Jacob and Rachel Berry was born April the 20th 1767
Amos Rand Son of Nathaniel Rand and Bethier his wife was born January the 29th 1767
Joshua Rand Son of Nathaniel Rand and Bethier his wife was born April the 22nd 1769

(R. T. R., I: 254.)

Thomas Marden and Mary Smith both of this Parish Joyned in marriage the fifth day of March 1729 Attest Ebenezer Clark
William Chamberlin and Mary Rand Joyned in marriage this 27th of November 1729
Att. Ebenezer Philbrick Parish Clerk
Jotham Berry and Mary Bats joyned in marriage this eleventh day of November the year 1731
John Lane & Hannah Lampere joyned in marriage September the 28th 1732
Attestt Ebenr Philbrick P. Clerk
Joshua Jennes and Hannah Langdon Joyned in Marriage November the 16th 1732
John Jennes and Elizabeth Seave joyned in Marriage November the 30th, 1732
Joseph Fuller and Johana Seave joyned in marriage March the 8th 1733
Hinkson Fors and Rachel Berry joyned in marriage June the seventh day the year 1733
Timothy Harde of Bradford and Mary Marden of Rye joyned in marriage in September the 27th 1733
Zeeheriah Berry and Charity Webster joyned in marriage October the 23rd 1734
Joshua Weeks of Greenland and Sarah Jennes of Rye Joyned in marriage October the 24th 1734
Samuell Seave and Hannah Seave both of Rye Parish joyned in marriage November the 6th, 1734

(R. T. R., I: 255.)

William Lock and Elizabeth Rand both of Rye Parish Joyned in marriage January the 5th 1734/5
Johnathan Palmer of Rye and Cher[?] meelon of Greenland joyned in marriage October the ninth day 1735
William Palmer and Jane foss booth of Rye Joyned in marriage January 27, 1736/7
John Lane And Mary Knowls joined in marriage March the 9th, 1738
James Philbrick and Elezebeth Lan Joynd in Marriage November the 11, 1736
Peter Clifford and Hannah Dolbe Joynd in Marriage July the 25, 1738
William Wollis of Rye and Comfort Cotton of Portsmouth Joynd in Marriage August the 15, 1738
The Reverend Mr. Samuel Parsons of Rye and Mrs. Mary Jones of Boston Joynd in Marriage Covenant in October the ninth the year 1739
Abagil Dolbeer Daughter of Jonathan Dolbeer and Hannah his wife was born January ye 5th 1751
Abiah Jones Daughter of John Jones and Anne his wife was born May the 4th 1755
Jonathan Randel Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife was born March ye 27th 1759
Thomas Rand Son of Ruben Rand and Elezebeth his wife was Born December the 31st 1739[?]
Ruben Rand Son of Ruben Rand and Elezebeth his wife was born August the 22nd 1742[?]
This may Sertifie that Mr. Joseph hall and Mrs. Mary Rand were lawfully Married or ioynd in Mariag covenant by Mr. Jacob Foster Minister of the Gospel
Rye January 11th 1781
(R. T. R., I: 256.)
Mr. Jonathan Brown was Born December 22nd Day 1725
Mrs. Mary Brown was Born April 27th Day, 1729
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was Born June 21st day 1735
Joseph Brown Son of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was Born April the 27 day new Stiel 1757
John Brown Son of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was Born November the 13th day 1759
Jonathan Brown Son of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was Born April the 18th day 1762
Mary Brown Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was born August the 24 day 1766
Abegil Brown Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was born July the 29 day 1769
Elisha Black and Mary Sanders Joynd in Mariag Covenant December the 11 day 1770
Mary Black daughter of Elisha Black and Mary his wife was Born August 5th 1770
Hannah Black daughter of Elisha Black and Mary his wife was born November the 3 day 1770*
Samuel Elkins Son of Henery Elkins and Catherm his wife was Born January 30th Day 1744
Mr Simon Garland and Mrs Rachel Moroson Joyned in Marieg December the 20, 1781

(R. T. R., I: 257.)

Andrew Shurborn was born may 22 day 1738
Susanah Shurborn his wife was born march the 6 day 1741
Thomas Shurborn Son of Andrew Shurborn and Susanah his wife was born June the 15th 1761
Marthy Shurborn Daughter of Andrew Shurborn and Susanah his wife was born July 7th 1762 and deceased march the 14. 1763
Marthy Sherborn daughter of Andrew Sherborn and Susanah his wife was born march the 7, 1764
Andrew Sherborn Son of Andrew Sherborn and Susanah his wife was born September the 30 day 1765
Samuel Sherborn Son of Andrew Sherborn and Susannah his wife was born may the 16, 1767
Elezebeth Sherborn daughter of Andrew and Susanah his wife was born November the 20, 1768
Martha Rand Daughter of George Rand and Amey his wife Born January the 20th 1769
John Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born March the 5th 1772
Betey Rand Daughter of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born February the 14th 1774
George Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born April the 9th 1777
Richard Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born October 29th 1778
Enoch Rand Son of George Rand And Amey his wife was born September the 20 day 1780
Ebenezer Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born February the 15th 1784
Elezebeth Murey wife of Samuel Murey died December 27th 1760
Samuel Murey and Hannah Dalton Joyned in marieg Covenant May the forth day 1769

*Probably an error in original record.—Ed.
Elezebeth Murey Daughter of Samuel Murey and Hannah his wife was born July the 29, 1770

(R. T. R., I: 258.)

William Pain Son of William and Susannah Pain was born September The Eight Day 1744
Salley Trundy Daughter of Abagiel Rand was born February the 4th Day 1778
Christopher Palmer and Elezabeth Locke where Joined in marriage July 24th 1705
Nathanel Marden son of Jonathan marden and hephzebah his wife was born July the 25 day 1745
Nathanal Marden and Hannah Berry Joyned In marieg covenant July the 22 day 1768
Prudence Perry Marden Daughter of Nathanel marden and hannah his wife was born Janerary the 1 day 1769
Kezia Marden daughter of Nathanel and hannah his wife was Born February the 22 day 1770
Hannah Marden wife of Nathanel Marden Departed This Life aprel the Eleventh Day 1773 in the 26 year of her age
Nathanel Marden and Anna Towl Joyned In Marieg Covnent May the 29, 1776
Betey Marden Daughter of Nathanel Marden and Anna his wife was born Janaray yº 8th 1777
Hannah Marden Daughter of Nathanel Marden And Anna his wife was Born July the 22, 1780
Betey Marden Daughter of Nathanel Marden Departed this Life December the 17th 1781
Nathanel Marden son of Nathanel Marden and Anna his wife was born April 26th 1792
Jonathan Towle Marden son of Nathanel Marden & Anna his wife was born Janry 29th 1796

(R. T. R., I: 259.)

Beniman Marden Son of William marden and Dorcis marden his wife was born June the 22, 1727
Beniman Marden and Rebecer Whiten Joyned in marieg Covenant may the 12th 1746
Samuel Marden Son of beniman marden and Rebecer his wife was born aprrel the 30th day 1748
Beniman Marden Son of beniman marden and Rebecer his wife was born feberuary the 4 day 1751
Elezebeth Marden daughter of beniman and Rebecer his wife born June the 30, 1754
William Marden Son of beniman marden and Rebecer his wife was born September the 9th day 1759
John Marden Son of benimen marden and Rebecer his wife was born may the 6 day 1762
Mary Marden Daughter of Benimen marden and Rebecer his wife was born *
Samuel Marden son of benimen marden and Rebeca his wife was Born Janerary the 25th 1773
Richard Jenness Son of Job Jenness and Mary his wife was born December the 8, 1751
Eleanor Lang Dafter of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was born April the 11, 1759
Hannah Lang Daughter of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was born Janerary the 5, 1761
Beniman Lang Son of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was born July the 28, 1765
Betey Lang Daughter of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was Born August the 25, 1771

(R. T. R., 1: 260.)

Henery Dow Departed this Life october the 4th 1772 In the forty forth year of his age
The widow Charity Dow Departed this Life June the 22, 1772 In the Seventyeth year of her age
Hannah Dow Dafter of henery Dow and Marthey his wife was born october the 15th 1752
Isac Dow Son of henery Dow and marthey his wife was Born December the 13th 1754
Marthey Dow Daughter of henery Dow and marthey his wife was born october the sixth day 1758
Mary Dow Daughter of henery Dow and marthey his wife was born December the 23 day 1761
James Dow Son of henery Dow and marthey Dow his wife was born Janerary 18th 1765
Samuel Marden and Margaret Seavey Joynd in marieg coventent october the 22 day 1769
Mehetebel Marden Daughter of Samuel Marden and margaret was born march the 5th 1770
Samuel marden Son of Samuel marden and margaret his wife was born october the first 1772
Jonathan marden Son of Samuel marden and margaret his wife was born October the 25, 1772

*Date not given.—Ed.
[Durham was incorporated May 15, 1732, taken from Dover. Lee was set off from Durham January 16, 1766. A part of Madbury was taken from Durham May 26, 1768. A portion of Durham was annexed to Newmarket July 2, 1870.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,

George Medar, the son of Joseph Medar Junr was born September the 26th A. D. 1746.

Ruth Medar was born November the 24th 1748.

Thomas Stevenson's children were born as follows:

John Stevenson born May 29th 1765.

James Stevenson born August 28th 1766.

Ebenezer Thompson Esqr was born the 5th of March, O. S. A. D. 1737.

Mary Torr whom he married was born September 1st O. S. A. D. 1740, they were married May the 22nd 1758; their children were born as follows:

Sarah Thompson February 16th A. D. 1759.

Anne Thompson January 30th 1761.

Ebenezer Thompson Junr July 12th 1762.

Benjamin Thompson March 31st 1765.

Polly Thompson, April 11th 1767.

The children of Ebenezer Thompson Junr and Martha his wife were born as follows:

John Burley Thompson November 21st 1786.

Anne Hilton Thompson Septembr 19th 1789.

Polly Thompson Febrr 24th 1792.

Martha Thompson . . . and died . . .

(D. T. R., I: 170.)

George Smith son of John Smith and Mary his wife was born December the 29th 1781.
The children of the Rev'd Curtis Coe, and Anne his wife were born as follows:

Joseph Coe June 1st 1782
Abigail Coe February 29th 1784
Ebenezer Coe December 6th 1785
Curtis Coe September 16th 1787
Polly Coe November 22d 1789
Anne Coe June 28th 1792
John Coe Feby 13th 1797
Benjamin Coe July 20th 1801

The children of James Leighton and Sarah his wife were born as follows:

Elizabeth born April 19th 1778
Mary —— October 1st 1780
Sarah, December 1st 1782
Abigail, February 11th 1787
John, October 16th 1789
Anne, July 6th 1792
Martha, October 2d 1794
Ebenezer, January 1st 1797

Susanna Laighton born Nov 23, 1810 Friday

(D. T. R., I: 171.)

John Smith, son of Benjamin Smith Esq' was born September 20th 1732, at Durham.

Lydia Millet, daughter of Thomas Millet, was born June 4th 1735, at Dover. Married April 3th 1758, by Rev'd Mr Cushing,* Dover, their children were born as follows, viz:

Benjamin Smith was born April 15th, 1759.
Thomas Smith born September 27th, 1760.
Elizabeth Smith born March 28th, 1762.
Jemima Smith born April 13th, 1764.
John Smith born May 14th, 1766.
Love Smith born October 11th, 1768.
Lydia Smith born August 26th, 1771.
Valentine Smith born May 26th, 1774.
Ebenezer Smith born September 2d, 1777.

Recorded June 1802.

John Smith, first above named died Oct. 24, 1819.
Lydia Smith, his widow, died March 4, 1821.
John Smith, second above named Died Nov. 4th, 1833.

*Error in original, should read Cushing.—Ed.
1858 April 13th Child of John H. and Jane F. Harvey, Female.

Dr. John R. Sanborn.

A true record
Attest: John W. E. Thompson, Town Clerk.

(D. T. R., I : 172.)

Thomas Pinkham, son of A. Pinkham was Born June 8th, 1755, at Durham.
Sally Ballard daughter of Tim° Ballard Born October 3rd, 1757, at Andover. Married. Their Children Born as follows:
Ballard Pinkham was Born October 24th, 1774.
Sally Pinkham was born March 13th, 1778.
Thomas Pinkham Jun' born July 29th, 1780.
Susannah Pinkham born February 14th, 1782.
Polly Pinkham born October 12th, 1784.
Polly Pinkham departed this life Oct' 14th, 1784.
Polly Pinkham 2d born April 28th, 1787.
Sophia Pinkham born February 20th, 1790.
Timothy Ballard Pinkham June 29th, 1792.
Premelia Pinkham born February 16th, 1795, and Departed this Life December 25th, 1798.

Recorded July 28th, 1802, according to the original, handed to me by Thomas Pinkham Jun'

Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.

Thomas Thompson Jun' was born November 14th, A. D. 1775, at Durham.
Betsy Thomas, whom he married, was Born November 18th, 1781.
Alfred Thompson, their eldest son born Jan' 5th 1802.

Recorded Dec' 29, 1802.

(D. T. R., I : 173.)

John Thompson son of Cap° Jon° Thompson was born September — 1721, at Durham.
Abigail Emerson daughter of was born Married. Their Children born as follows:
Edmund Thompson was born May 25th, 1759
John Thompson born March 29th, 1762
Hannah Thompson, born October 26th, 1765.
Love Thompson was born May 27th, 1767

Recorded August 19th, 1802, as rendered to me by Edm° Thompson

Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.
Benjamin Smith, son of Jn° Smith Lieut. was Born April 15th 1759, at Durham

Elizabeth Dudley, daughter of John Wedgwood born Octr 16th, 1763. Married December 11th 1781, by Rev'd Saml. Hutchins, Lee. Their children born as follows:

Polly B. Smith was born March 2nd 1783.
James Smith was Born January 5th, 1785.
Betsey Smith born January 9th, 1789,
Lydia Smith was born April 17th, 1791.
Sally Smith was born July 27th, 1793.
Millet Jefferson Smith was born Octr 26, 1799.
William J. Smith* born April 2d 1803.
Jesse Smith born

Recorded Decr 16th 1802.

(D. T. R., I : 174.)

Edmund Thompson son of Mr John Thompson born May 25th 1759, Durham.

Abigail Emerson daughter of Saml Emerson, was born October 3rd, 1760 Dover. Married June 24th A. D. 1784, By Mr Belknap. Their Children born as follows, viz:

Samuel Thompson was born June 29th 1785
Samuel Thompson departed this life Septr 2nd 1787
John Thompson born January 19th, 1788
Anna Thompson was born April 3d 1790
James Thompson born January 30th, 1793
Nicholas Thompson born May 11th, 1795
Moses Thompson born January 31st, 1798
Abigail Thompson, wife of said Edmund Thompson Departed this life

Abigail Thomson, daughter of said Edmund and Susanna Jones his 2d wife, born December 12th 1800

Recorded August 21st, 1802.

James Small was born February 25th 1765.
Love Bunker, whom he married, born Decr 13th 1776.

Their children born as follows:

John Small was Born November 2nd 1795.
Nathaniel Small born August 4th, 1797.
Betty Canbe Small born October 10th, 1799.
George Smith Small born December 4th, 1801.

Recorded September 28th 1802.

(D. T. R., I : 175.)

*This and the following entry apparently made after date of record and in a different ink.—Ed.
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Majr Stephen Jones, son of Stephen Jones, born March 3d, 1706.
Susannah Millet, daughter of Tho* Millet, born March 22d 1740.

Their Children born as follows:
Stephen M. Jones born September 10th 1763
William Jones born May 23rd 1766
Susanna Jones born May 3rd, 1769
Abigail Jones born Jany 5th, 1772
Thomas Jones Born October 4th 1775* died March 26th 1848.

The Children of William Jones and Love Smith, whom he married, born as follows, viz.:
John Jones Born April 8th 1793.
Sally Jones was born January 8, 1795.
Susannah Jones Born December 25, 1797.
Stephen Jones Born July 31, 1799.
Ebenezer Jones Born June 21, 1802.

Recorded January 18th 1803, by V. Smith.
Lydia S. Jones, daughter of said William, born October the 11th 1804.
William Jones Esq* died Strafford Jan$ 21, 1845 in 79th.
Joseph S. Burnham born March 1, 1811, son of Robert
Burnham and wife Abigail.

(D. T. R., I:176.)

John Angier Born July 4, 1761.
Rebecca Drew Born March 10, 1766.
Married Augt 31, 1794
Sophia Angier, their eldest daughter, born June 5th Anno
Domni 1795

John Angier, born April 10th, 1797
Luther Angier, born March 23, 1799
Calvin Angier, born May 30, 1801
Charles Angier, born March 14, 1803 d. Oct. 6, 1841.
Joshua Ballard, born August 10th 1760
Betsy Ballard, his daughter, born June 7, 1786
Sally Ballard, born February 2d 1788
Abigail Ballard, born August 25, 1790
Lydia Ballard, born January 2d, 1793
Mary Ballard, born July 16, 1795.
Mary Ballard, deceased, Sept. 6, 1800

*This date may be 1770, the last figure can be read equally well either way.—Ed.
Samuel Adams, son of Samuel Adams, and Elizabeth Lewis Adams, born Jan'y 18th, 1804.
George Henry Adams, born Oct'r 18th, 1805.
Robert Edgerley, son of Samuel Edgerley Jun'r and Betsy his wife, born April 10th 1786.

(D. T. R., I:177.)

John Smith 3d, son of Lieut. John Smith, Born May the 14, A. D. 1766.
Abigail Bennett, daughter of John Bennett, born June 19th, 1773. Married Nov'r 4th 1792, by Rev. Curtis Coe.
Their children born as follows:
Polly Smith born May 17th 1793
John Smith born August 21st 1795
Valentine Smith born June 22d, 1800
Matilda Smith, born October 30th, 1802
Stephen Smith born July 4th, 1805
Leonard Smith born June 8th, 1807
Warren Smith born March 12th 1815
Hamilton Smith, son of Valentine and Polly Smith, born September 19th, 1804.
Jefferson Angier, son of Doct' John Angier and Rebecca his wife, born July the 8th, 1805.
Gen' John Sullivan, born Feb'r 28th, 1740, and departed this life January 23d, 1795.
Joseph Burnham, son of John Burnham, Born September the 14th, A. D. 1789.

(D. T. R., I:178.)

Daniel Mathes, son of Valentine Mathes Jr. and Dolly his wife, born Nov. 27, 1777.
Abraham Mathes born Nov. 27, 1785.
Charles Sinclair, son of Richard Sinclair, Born May the 4th, A. D. 1793.
Thomas Langley, son of Joseph and Molly Langley, born Dec'r 3d, 1785.
Daniel Smith, son of Thomas and Sally Smith, born March 19th A. D. 1783.
Lydia Norton, daughter of Nath'l Norton, born at Durham, July 19th, 1766.
They were married January 14, 1798.
Abraham Perkins, their eldest son, born January 8th, 1799.
Lydia Perkins, Born September 27, 1800.
Charles Perkins, Born July 11, 1802.
William Footman, son of John Footman, born Feb. 29, 1784.  
(D. T. R., I: 179.)
Betsy Garland, daughter of Jacob Garland, born January the 20, A. D. 1787.
Rebecca Durgin, daughter of Lt. James Durgin, born January 13th, 1789.
Lot Wedgwood, son of Lot Wedgwood and Elizabeth Smith, whom he married, born March 10th, Anno Domini 1786.
Abigail Coe Mathes, daughter of Mr Daniel Mathes, born November 27, 1806.
Francis Garland, son of Jacob Garland, born June 7th, 1783.
William Edgerley, son of Samuel Edgerley Jun born June 24, 1791.
Larkin Edgerley, born Augt 21, 1793.
Sally Edgerley born March 20, 1796.
Betsy Edgerley born January 13, 1799.  
(D. T. R., I: 180.)
Sally Garland, daughter of J. Garland, born the 6th of September, 1789.
Dorothy Mooney, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah B. Mooney, born December 13th, 1793.
James Bickford, son of Samuel Bickford born the 22d day of October, 1786.
Winthrop Smith born Tuesday January the 13th, 1789.
Mark Willey, son of Robert Willey, born April the 10th, 1791.
Robert Libbey, son of John Libbey born February the 3d, 1790.
Richard Stevenson, son of Bartholmew Stevenson born Decr — 1805.
John Davis, son of John Davis, Born March the 28th, Anno Domini, 1799.
Stephen Davis born October 24th, 1800.
Daniel Davis born November 16, 1802.
Henry Davis born June 21, 1805.
John Doe born August 13th, 1764.  
(D. T. R., I: 181.)
Samuel Edgerley Jun, son of Jonathan Edgerley, Born June 4th, A. D. 1762.
Betsy Tate, daughter of John Tate, Born the 25th of August, 1759.
They were married May 18, 1785.
Robert Tate Edgerley, their eldest son, Born the 10th day of April 1786.
Jonathan Edgerley Born January 17, 1789.
William Edgerley Born June 24, 1791.
Larkin Tate Edgerley born August 21, 1793.
Sally Edgerley born March 20, 1796.
Betsy Tate Edgerley, born January 13, 1799.
Recorded agreeably to the Original handed to me.
V. Smith, T. Clerk.
Abigail Chesley, daughter of Benjamin Chesley, was born January 2d, 1796.
Hannah Chesley Born January 1st, 1799.
Dan Martin born October 11, 1750.
Jonathan Demeritt, Madbury born August 30, 1753.
(D. T. R., I:182.)

Family Record:
Benjamin Chesley was born in the year 1743, January the 24 day.
Deborah Chesley was born in the year 1747, August the 24 day.

Their children's ages as follows, namely:
Abigail Chesley was born in the year 1765, April the 5th day.
Mary Chesley was born in the year 1767, October the 17th.
Miles Chesley was born in the year 1770, January the 23rd.
Deborah Chesley was born in the year 1772, February the 2nd.
Isaac Chesley was born in the year 1774, June the 7th.
Susannah Chesley was born in the year 1776, June the 9th.
James Chesley was born in the year 1778, August the 12th.
Benjamin Chesley was born in the year 1781, October the 12th.
Valentine Chesley was born in the year 1784, April the 5th,
Nancy Chesley was born in the year 1786, April the 12th.
Carried over.
(D. T. R., I, 183.)

Family Record, bro't over.
Israel Chesley was born in the year 1788, November the 24.
Thomas Chesley was born in the year 1792, March the 13.
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Recorded Verbatim from the original presented to me, Apr. 1 1808.

Attest

Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

Nathaniel Demeritt, Wife and Children's ages:
Nathaniel Demeritt, born November the 6th, 1751.
Mary Demeritt, his wife, Born April 9th, 1756.
Betsy Demeritt born April the 12th, 1784.
William Demeritt born September 15th, 1786.
Mary Demeritt born March the 1st, 1789.
Avis Demeritt born January 15th, 1792.
Jane Demeritt born November 12th, 1794.
Susan Demeritt born December 21st, 1798.
Avis Demeritt died —

Attest

Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

(D. T. R., I: 184.)

John Blydenburgh was Born January 18th, 1748.
Was married to Miss Hannah Moody March 3d, 1779, Who was Born April 30th, 1759.
Hannah Blydenburgh, their daughter Born
Mrs. Hannah Blydenburgh wife of said John Blydenburgh died February 19th, 1780.
John Blydenburgh was married to Miss Margaret Smith November 18, 1781. Who was born December 13th, 1761.
Polly Blydenburgh was born March 14, 1784.
Peggy Blydenburgh was born March 21st, 1788.
Clarissa Blydenburgh was born June 17, 1793.
John Blydenburgh, first son, was Born September 22nd, 1795. He died October 15th, 1796.
John Blydenburgh, second son was Born August the 8th, 1797. He departed this life September 29, 1798.
Hannah Blydenburgh, eldest daughter Born —
George Ffrost born Dec' 3, 1765.
Hannah Emerson, widow of S. Emerson born July 28, 1749.

(D. T. R., I: 185.)

Record of Abijah Pinkham's Family:
Abijah Pinkham was born July 22d, 1763.
Sarah Pinkham was born October 23d, 1763.
They were married 11th December 1783.
Elizabeth Pinkham, born the 7th July 1784.
Sally Pinkham, Born the 8th of July 1789.
Augustus H. Pinkham, March the 25, 1791.
John S. Pinkham, Born December 25th, 1793.
Margery Pinkham, Born April 19th, 1796.
Abigail Pinkham, Born July 13th, 1799.
Pamelia Pinkham, Born Sept 6th, 180—
   Recorded January the 5th, 1810
   Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.

Andrew Lapish Simpson, son of Andrew Simpson, Esquire,
   Born October 2d, 1800.
Caroline Simpson, Born April — 1802.
James Simpson, Born April — 1804.

Thomas Jefferson Demeritt, son of Samuel Demeritt and
   Sally his wife, born 20th July, 1807.
James Madison Demeritt, born 28 March 1809.
John Langdon Demeritt, born 27 of January 1811.

Elliot G. Burnham born August 1, 1796. He was drowned
   in Piscataqua River April 10, 1852.
   (D. T. R., I: 186.)

Record of Valentine Mathes, Esquire, Family.
Valentine Mathes, son of — Mathes Born old stile, 1720,
   died Feb 2, 1814 aged 94.
Hannah Burnham, daughter of — Burnham, Born, O. S.
   —— died Sept 5, 1812.
   They were married.
Valentine Mathes Jr., their son Born — 1746, d. Apr. 4,
   1801 — 55.

Dolly Rogers, daughter of Daniel Rogers Esq'r was born —
   & died Sept 30, 1789.
   They were married. Their children Born as follows, to
   wit:
Abigail Mathes, born —
Robert Mathes, Born January 25th 1775.
Daniel Mathes Born November 27, 1777.
Valentine Mathes 3 Born December 20, 1779.
Benjamin Mathes Born March 2nd, 1782.
Abraham Mathes Born November 27, 1785.
John Mathes Born September 26, 1789. Drowned in Dur-
   ham River, 1816, aged 27.
Capt. Robert Mathes died Jan 19, 1848 aged 73.
Valentine Mathes 3 died July 1, 1850 aged 70, 8m.
Capt. Abraham Mathes died Jan 7 aged 66, 1, 10 days.
   (D. T. R., I: 187.)

Joseph Angier, son of Doct'r John Angier, Born April 24,
   Anno Domini 1808.
BOOK NOTICES.


This book is crowded full of historical and genealogical details about the old families of Kittery, Eliot and South Berwick, and therefore contains many items about old families of Portsmouth, Durham and Dover. An important feature of the book is the maps, locating the original settlers, from Braveboat Harbor up the river to above Salmon Falls. Fac similes of the autographs of many original settlers, are given, as signed to the submission to the Massachusetts government in 1652. The story of the early settlement, of conflicts with the Indians, of ecclesiastical affairs, etc., is compactly told. One reader calls it “a mine of information.” Special attention has been given to genealogy, and the Fernalds, Frosts, Gunnisons, Hanscoms, Hills, Lords, Nasons, Remicks, Shapleighs, Tobeyes, and many other families may here find their ancestral history told more fully than anywhere else. All points of historic interest are shown by illustrations, as well as the faces of a score of leading citizens. The labors of many have been utilized in the preparation of this town history, and every page shows painstaking research. The character of the first settlers does not suffer at the hands of the author. From old Kittery have gone out colonists all over Maine and New Hampshire and into every western state. Their descendants will be interested in this story of their ancestors.

The price of the book is five dollars ($5) and it may be ordered of the author at Bradford, Mass.


The compiling of a good genealogy, of one of the old families of America, is a task that requires many years of careful, patient, painstaking labor. The Babcock Genealogy which is before us and which we have perused with pleasure, is an exceptionally fine work. It is the result of many years of
research. The author Mr. Stephen Babcock, A. M., of New York City, has given a great part of his time for the last thirty years to gathering Babcock records, while Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., Mr. A. Emerson Babcock, of Brighton, N. Y., and Mr. Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I., have each rendered most valuable assistance in collecting Babcock family records, all of which records were placed at the disposal of the author. The Babcock family generally ought to be proud of this genealogy. Its eight hundred and eighty-nine pages were written with great care as to accuracy; without accuracy a genealogy is worse than useless, however pleasing it may be written, or well printed and bound. Ninety-four full-page illustrations, consisting of portraits, houses and other objects of interest, show that expense in this department has not been spared. It was printed with new type, on fine white paper, and is a model of the printers art. The family coat-of-arms is given as a frontispiece, in three colors, finely blended. The index contains 18,365 names, including the names of the parents of the husbands and wives who married into the Babcock family.

The emigrant ancestor of the Babcock family was James Babcock or Badcock as the name was formally spelled and is now spelled in England, who settled in Portsmouth, R. I., sometime prior to 1642, and later in 1662 removed to Westerly, R. I., where he died, June 12, 1679. The Rev. Charles Henry Babcock, D. D., contributed an article of eight pages on the coat-of-arms and the origin of the family; and Mr. A. Emerson Babcock collected the names of the descendants of Isaiah Babcock of the fifth generation. His records are published as prepared by him.

DEVON AND CORNWALL RECORD SOCIETY.

The above society is about to be formed for the purpose of issuing to its members in periodical instalments, printed copies of Parish Registers of Devon and Cornwall, Marriage Licenses, Calendars of "Inquisitiones Post Mortem." (Legal inquiry on death of landowner as to his property and heir.) Tax Rolls and a variety of other valuable records concerning these closely linked western counties which sent so many sons to the American colonies. The annual subscription will
be one guinea. The movement is receiving support locally from the nobility and gentry but the expense of transcribing and printing being considerable and these records being of as much if not greater interest abroad as at home, a large roll of membership is sought among "men of the west" beyond the seas. Will all Societies and persons wishing to join as members or to aid the work kindly communicate with Mr. Reynell-Upham, Hon. Sec., (pro tem.) 4 Rill Terrace, Exmouth, Eng. A meeting will be held in Exeter, and the Society started as soon as sufficient names are received. The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe has kindly consented to be nominated as first President of the Society.

DONATIONS.

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of the following books, pamphlets and records, since our last issue, presented to The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its new library, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

--- --- --- ---
Hon. Lucien Thompson, Durham, 11 51
Winfield S. Bradley, " 2 8
Henry Law, " 1 3
Charles W. Tibbetts, Portsmouth, 2
Joseph Foster, U. S. Navy, Barrington, 19
Henry F. Cater, Bradford, Mass., 3 1
Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, 18 84

Total, 18 84

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

NOTICE.

The great majority of the early settlers of New Hampshire came from the counties of Devon and Cornwall, England, and as many persons may be desirous of looking up their ancestry in those two counties, it may be well to state that Mr. William U. Reynell-Upham of 4 Rill Terrace, Exmouth,
Devon Co., England, is a corresponding member of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. He is a genealogist of experience and would be glad to make a special search for any person on very liberal terms. His advertisement may be found on the third page of the cover of this magazine. The New Hampshire Genealogical Society hope to have corresponding members at Edinburgh, Scotland, Dublin, Ireland, London and several other places in England, in the near future.

---

**QUERIES.**

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. *Answers are solicited.*

6. Field. Stephen² Field (Zachary², Darby¹), married Mary King, dau. of Richard King, Jr., and resided in Kittery, Me. Information desired regarding them and their children.

Address

Samuel P. May,
Newton, Mass.

7. Wanted, parents and residence of Jeremiah Hall, one of the first landholders of Keene, N. H. He married, Jan. 31, 1720, Dorothy Hill, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Twitchell) Hill, of Medfield. Jeremiah Hall resided, during the latter part of his life, in Winchester, N. H.

Wanted, also, the parents of both Samuel Wright and Mary Pym, who were married in Boston, Sept. 14, 1714. Their daughter Elizabeth m. Aug. 23, 1747, Capt. William Wimble, and two of their daughters Elizabeth and Rebecca m. Moses B. and Gillam Bass, respectively.

Susan A. Smith.

3 Dever St., Dorchester, Mass.

8. Elijah Mathes born May 27, 1759, married Oct. 1, 1780, Mary Stevens, daughter of Joshua Stevens of Nottingham, N. H. He settled at Canterbury, N. H. where he died Dec. 22, 1853. Want name of his parents. He had brothers Thomas, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Jacob, Daniel, and sisters Betsy, Joanna, Lydia and Ruth. He is supposed to be the son of Benjamin Mathes and Anna Coleman, who were married in Newington, N. H., June 20, 1745; Benjamin⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Benjamin², Francis¹ the immigrant in the Mason colony of 1631. Thomas settled at Deerfield,
N. H. Of John, Joseph and Benjamin, no record. Jacob and Daniel removed to Maine. Jacob being the ancestor of Ex-Governor Powers.

Any information which may lead to the authentic record of this family, will be very gratefully received.

Harriet L. Matthews.

Lynn Public Library, Lynn, Mass.

9. Guilford. William and Mary Guilford, of Boston, Mass., had a son John, born May 14th, 1653. William Guilford had a brother John, of Hingham. Can any of your readers tell what became of that particular John, and whether John, Jr., of Salem, Mass., who married Rachel Landers, June 20, 1744, and William, of Danvers or Salem village, were sons or grandsons of John, of Boston. Also whether Joseph Guilford, of Salem, who married Abigail Allen, of Salem, October 17, 1753, and Benjamin, of Danvers, who married Lydia Goodale, 1755, were sons of William and Mary. There was also a Robert Guilford and wife Rebecca, who were living at Marblehead, and transferred property in 1762. Were these Guilford families among the many who left the Maine settlements and came to Portsmouth, Salem and Boston about 1700, on account of the Indian invasions at that time?

Whom did John, of Boston, marry, and where did he settle in Maine?

Hart. What is the ancestry of Abigail Hart, who married Samuel Marble, of Danvers or Salem, whose daughter, Abigail (Nabbie) Marble married Simeon Guilford, of Danvers, November 8, 1787?

Houlton. Capt. Benj. Houlton, of Danvers, married Lydia Leach, in 1708. Where did he get his title of Captain?

Hadley. Enos Hadley married Phebe Farmer, of Pelham, N. H. She was born September 21, 1761, and was the daughter of Edward Farmer and Molly ———. Would like the ancestry of Edward Farmer and his wife’s maiden name and ancestry if possible? Very truly yours,

W. W. Guilford.

Room 226, Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

10. Wanted, the birth record and names of parents of Joseph Loud, supposed to have been born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1763. He removed to Conway, N. H., about 1780 and died there Oct. 31, 1838, aged 75 years.

11. Wanted, parentage, birth, marriage and death of Rev. William Kidder, of New Market, N. H. He married Mary Cram, of New Market, N. H., also want her birth and death dates.

Parentage and birth of Lucy Clough, of Deerfield, N. H., married in 1802, Jonathan Cram, of Plainfield, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth, marriage and death of Susanna Clough, who married David Cram, of New Market, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth, marriage and death of Anna and Lydia Smith, sisters, of Raymond, N. H., married Samuel Cram, Jr., lived and died in Mt. Vernon, Maine.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Mary Lowe, of Stratham, N. H., married William Cram of Deerfield, N. H.; he died in Sandwich, N. H., March 26, 1843, aged 85 years.

Wanted, marriage and death of Ephraim Tibbetts and wife Nancy Perkins Cram, of New Market, N. H. They lived and died in Lee, N. H.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

12. Martin. Wanted, the names of the parents of Jane, wife of David Martin, of Piscataway, N. J. David Martin was born in 1726 and died in Piscataway, November 10, 1800; his widow died at the home of her son Isaac, in Indiana, sometime between 1820 and 1830, a very aged woman. Their children were David, Isaac, b. about 1764, Rosanna, b. in 1770, and Catherine, b. in 1780. It is said their son David removed to the South; can any one give the name of the place, also the name of his wife, if he married?

Mary M. Giauque.

Glendale, Ohio.

——

ANSWER TO QUERY FOUR.

"Fernald, William H., Co. G, Second Regt. New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; born Durham; age 35; residence Peterborough; enlisted May 24, 1861; mustered in June 5, 1861, as private; appointed corporal Sept. 1, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864. Postoffice address, Boston, Mass."—(Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors, War of the Rebellion, Concord, N. H., 1895.)

J. F.
Pelatiah Cartland, son of Joseph Cartland and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Anna Hanson, daughter of Silas Hanson, deceased, and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 30, 1776.

Levi Rogers, son of Isaac Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, and Lydia his wife, and Huldah Hussey, daughter of Paul Hussey, of Biddeford, in said county, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, November 25, 1776.

Bilfield Sawyer, son of Stephen Sawyer, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Susannah Varney, daughter of Robert Hanson and Lydia his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 23, 1776.

Jacob Hanson, son of Solomon Hanson and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Phebe Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, April 2, 1777.

Joseph Jenkins, son of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Catharine Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, July 30, 1777.

Daniel Clark, son of Jonathan Clark and Izette his former wife, deceased, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and
Love Drew, daughter of Ebenezer Drew and Sarah his wife, of the parish of Madbury, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, July 30, 1777.

Chase Stevens, son of John Stevens, of Windham, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah his wife, Rebekah daughter of Benjamin Estes, daughter of John Stevens, of Wells, in the county of York, and province aforesaid, and Keturah his wife, married in Berwick, August 25, 1777.

Aaron Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, son of Jonathan Rogers Jr., of Newbury, in the county of Essex, and province aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, October 29, 1777.

Nicholas Hanson, son of Stephen Hanson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Patience Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 26, 1777.

Jonathan Leighton, son of John Leighton and Abigail his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Bampton, daughter of Ambrose Bampton and Rebecca his wife, of Dover, and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 3, 1777.

Hanson Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter of Elijah Jenkins and Mehitable his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, and in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Berwick, December 4, 1777.

Stephen Sawyer, son of Jacob Sawyer and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Varney, daughter of Paul Varney and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, March 4, 1778.

Silas Goddard, son of James Goddard, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of the Massa-
chusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah his wife, and Elizabeth Kennard, daughter of Samuel Kennard, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, November 23, 1778.

Jonathan Jenkins, son of William Jenkins and Phebe his deceased wife, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mercy Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney and Deliverance his wife, of Dover, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 2, 1778.

Shubael Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Cloutman, daughter of John Cloutman, deceased, and Mercy his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 5, 1779.

Moses Jewett, son of Mark Jewett and Mary his wife, of Hopkinton, in the county of Hillsborough, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, widower, and Mary Varney, widow of Otis Varney, deceased, daughter of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, deceased, married in Kittery, May 24, 1779.

James Torrey, son of David Torrey and Elizabeth his deceased wife, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Judith Hanson, daughter of Solomon Hanson and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, July 19, 1779.

Isaiah Jenkins, of Rochester, son of Jabez Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Abigail Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 10, 1779.

Richard Varney, son of Jonathan Varney and Elizabeth his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of Thomas Canney and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 1, 1779.

Richard Hanson, son of Silas Hanson, deceased, and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province
of New Hampshire, in New England, and Patience Sawyer, daughter of Jacob Sawyer and Sarah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 4, 1780.

Jonathan Varney, son of Hezekiah Varney, of Berwick, in the county of York, and in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah his wife, and Doreas Allen, daughter of Jedediah Allen, of Berwick aforesaid, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, November 2, 1780.

Jonathan Varney Junr., of Wells, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, son of Jonathan Varney and Elizabeth his wife, and Dorothy Sanborn, daughter of Dudley Sanborn and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, October 4, 1781.

Jedediah Jepson, of Wells, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, son of William Jepson and Mary his wife, and Margaret Robinson, daughter of Daniel Robinson and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, November 1, 1781.

Isaac Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his former wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Lydia Rogers, daughter of Timothy Hanson and Mary his wife, of Madbury, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 28, 1781.

Marble Osborne, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of Jonathan Osborne, deceased, and Esther his wife, of Danvers, in Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 28, 1781.

John Snell, son of Thomas Snell, deceased, and Joanna his wife, of Lee, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Caldwell, daughter of William Caldwell and Elizabeth his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 30, 1782.

William Tuttle, son of Elijah Tuttle and Esther his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Anna Hanson, daughter of Joseph Hanson and Margaret his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, March 27, 1782.

Isaiah Gould, son of Mussey Gould and Martha his former wife, deceased, of Rochester, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hoag, Daughter of Enoch Hoag and
Judith, his [wife,] of Dover, and county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 27, 1782.

John Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Miriam Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, deceased, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 29, 1782.

Caleb Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Mary, of Rochester, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Miriam Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 29, 1782.

Caleb Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Mary, of Rochester, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Huldah Hussey, daughter of Paul Hussey and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 11, 1782.

David Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of Daniel Gove, of Seabrook, deceased, and Rebecca his wife, and Mary Rines, daughter of Thomas Rines and Hannah his wife, both deceased, of Lee, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, February 23, 1784.

Jabez Jenkins, of North Yarmouth, son of Jabez Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney and Deliverance his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 24, 1784.

Joseph Peaslee, son of John Peaslee and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Newton, in the county of Rockingham, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Lydia Varney, of Dover, in New Hampshire, daughter of Caleb Callam and Bethiah his wife, of Mandham*, in New England, both deceased, married in Dover, November 23, 1784.

Joseph Roberts, son of Stephen Roberts, deceased, [and] Kezia his wife, of Dover, and county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Anna Hanson, daughter of Paul Hanson and Anna his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 8, 1784.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hanson, daughter of John Hanson, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 4, 1785.

Isaac Varney, of Dover, son of Hezekiah Varney and Han-

*Probably an error in original and should read Mendon.—Ed.
nah his wife, of Berwick, in Massachusetts government, in New England, and Hannah Varney, of Dover, daughter of Humphrey and Patience his wife, of Lebanon, in the government aforesaid, married in Dover, August 24, 1785. Joseph Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the government of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede and Patience his wife, of Sandwich, in the county and government aforesaid, married in Rochester, October 27, 1785.

Richard Varney, son of Moses Varney and Mary his wife, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, in the government of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Purinton, daughter of Zacheus Purinton and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the aforesaid government, married in Dover, December 7, 1785.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, in New England, and Mary his wife, and Huldah Hussey, daughter of Sylvanus Hussey, of said Berwick, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, January 26, 1786. Joseph Meader, of Rochester, son of Joseph Meader and Martha his wife, deceased, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth Gould, daughter
MARRIAGES.

of Samuel Gould, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Dover, March 18, 1786.

Isaiah Jenkins, of Rochester, son of Jabez Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Maul Hanson and Anna his wife, in Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, April 26, 1786.

William Purinton, of Falmouth, son of Hezekiah Purinton, of the town of Bath, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Isabella his wife, and Hephzibah Hussey, daughter of Stephen Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Eunice his wife, both deceased, married in Berwick, June 19, 1786.

John Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Jedediah Morrill, of said Berwick, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Sarah Varney, daughter of Jonathan Varney, of Wells, in said county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, August 3, 1786.

Abraham Purinton, of Falmouth, son of Elisha Purinton, of said Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife, and Miriam Hussey, daughter of Ebenezer Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Miriam his wife, married in Berwick, October 23, 1786.

Obediah Whittier, of Dover, son of Joseph Whittier, of Haverhill, in the county of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Moses Austin, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Phebe his wife, married in Dover, December 7, 1786.

Enoch Hoag Junō, of Dover, son of Enoch Hoag and Judith his wife, of Sandwich, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Kezia Lamos, daughter of James Lamos, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Madbury, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 3, 1787.

Samuel Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of Berwick aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, January 4, 1787.
Joseph Winslow, son of Nathan Winslow, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts Bay, deceased, and Charity his wife, and Catharine Hill, daughter of Joseph Hill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, February 19, 1787.

Joseph Estes, of Dover, son of Elijah Estes, of said Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Eunice Nichols, daughter of David Nichols, of Berwick, in the county of York, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Berwick, February 19, 1787.

Marble Osborne, of Dover, in the state of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Jonathan Osborne, deceased, and Esther his wife, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mercy Nock, daughter of James Nock and Anna his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the state of Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, March 21, 1787.

James Neal, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of John Neal, of Kittery, deceased, and Patience his wife, and Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Elijah Allen, of Kittery, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, March 29, 1787.

Jonathan Beede, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Jonathan Beede, of the parish of Poplin, and county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Anna his late wife, deceased, and Anna Winslow, daughter of Samuel Winslow, of Sandwich aforesaid, and Jane his wife, married in Sandwich, April 26, 1787.

John Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Dow, daughter of Moses Dow, of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, August 23, 1787.

Benajah Purinton, of Berwick, son of Moses Purinton, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Peace his wife, deceased, and Huldah Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of said Berwick, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, January 24, 1788.

James Roberts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Roberts, of Dover,
in said county, and Elizabeth his wife, and Eunice Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney, deceased, and Deliverance his wife, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, March 5, 1788.

Thomas Roberts, son of Moses Roberts and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Hannah Lamos, daughter of Nathaniel Lamos and Abigail his wife, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 26, 1788.

Jacob Tabor, of Vassalborough, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, son of Jacob Tabor, late of Dartmouth, in the county of Bristol, and state aforesaid, deceased, and Sarah his deceased wife, and Bethiah Hussey, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, daughter of Nathaniel Varney, late of Middleton, in said county, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Content his deceased wife, married in Dover, March 21, 1789.

Moses Purinton, of Berwick, son of John Purinton, late of Salisbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Theodate his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Lamos, daughter of Stephen Roberts, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Kezia his wife, married in Dover, March 25, 1789.

Simon Green, of Chichester, son of Jonathan Green, of Kensington, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Huldah his wife, deceased, and Sarah Allen, daughter of Jedediah Allen, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, May 23, 1789.

Philip Jones, of Amesbury, son of Ezekiel Jones, of said Amesbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Lydia his wife, and Ruth Page, daughter of Enoch Page, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Ruth his wife, married in Berwick, December 24, 1789.

Stephen Hoag, son of Enoch Hoag, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, in New England, and Judith his wife, and Martha Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede, of the town and county aforesaid, and Patience his wife, married in Sandwich, March 4, 1790.

Amos Hill, son of Joseph Hill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Mercy Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of Berwick
RECORDS OF DOVER MONTHLY MEETING.

aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, December 30, 1790.
Samuel Nichols, son of David Nichols, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Phebe his wife, and Dorcas Buffum, daughter of Caleb Buffum, of said Berwick, and Dorcas his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, December 30, 1790.
Cornelius Douglas, son of Elijah Douglas, of Durham, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Phebe his wife, and Dorcas Buffum, daughter of Caleb Buffum, of said Berwick, and Dorcas his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, December 30, 1790.

Joseph Meader, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Meader, of Durham, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Deliverance Varney, daughter of Nathaniel Lamos, late of Dover aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, August 24, 1791.
James Robinson, of Waterborough, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Daniel Robinson, of Wells, in said county, and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Green, of Berwick, in said county, daughter of Ephraim Green, late of Kittery, in said county, deceased, and Lydia his deceased wife, married in Berwick, September 29, 1791.
Christopher Cole, son of John Cole, of Sanford, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Hussey, daughter of William Hussey, of Berwick, in said county, and Phebe his wife, married in Berwick, November 3, 1791.
Daniel Varney Jr. of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Martha his wife, and Susanna Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Rochester, in the county aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, November 24, 1791.
Ebenzer Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Renold Jenkins, of said Kittery, and Lydia his late wife, deceased, and Hope Varney, daughter of Nathan Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, April 25, 1792.
Daniel Beede, son of Nathan Beede, of Sandwich, in the
county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Dolly his wife, and Lydia Hoag, daughter of Enoch Hoag, in the county and state aforesaid, and Judith his wife, married in Strafford, November 29, 1792.

James Varney, son of Paul Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Allen, daughter of Elijah Allen, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, January 3, 1793.

John Austin, of Pollington, in the state of New York, son of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Elijah Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Mehitable his wife, married in Berwick, January 31, 1793.

Joshua Jenkins, son of Elijah Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mehitable his wife, and Miriam Hussey, daughter of Stephen Hussey, late of said Berwick, and Eunice his wife, severally deceased, married in Berwick, February 28, 1793.

James Hussey, son of William Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Temperance Buffum, daughter of Caleb Buffum, of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, February 28, 1793.

Cyrus Beede, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel Beede, of said Sandwich, and Patience his wife, and Judith Varney, daughter of Nathan Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, deceased, married in Dover, March 27, 1793.

Jonathan Dow, of Vassalborough, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, son of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Hannah his wife, and Abra Wentworth, daughter of John Wentworth, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, July 22, 1793.

Ebenezer Hussey Jr., of Berwick, son of Ebenezer Hussey, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Miriam his wife, and Mercy Austin, daugh-
ter of Andrew Austin, of said Berwick, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, October 31, 1793.

Moses Hanson, son of James Hanson, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Abigail his wife, and Sarah Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Deliverance his wife, married in Dover, November 6, 1793.

John Purinton, son of Zacheus Purinton and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, and Phebe Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede and Patience his wife, deceased, of Sandwich, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Sandwich, November 28, 1793.

Moses Huntington, of Amesbury, son of John Huntington, of Amesbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Page, daughter of Enoch Page, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Ruth his wife, married in Berwick, November 28, 1793.

Samuel Varney, son of Timothy Varney, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Abigail his wife, and Mary Hussey, daughter of Samuel Hussey, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, married in Dover, December 25, 1793.

Daniel Plummer, of Berwick, son of Richard Plummer, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Patience his wife, and Anna Morrill, daughter of Winthrop Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Susanna his wife, married in Berwick, December 26, 1793.

Ezekiel Varney, son of Jonathan Varney, of Wells, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of Berwick, in said county, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, January 2, 1794.

Moses Roberts Jr., of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Roberts, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Alice Tibbetts, daughter of Ezekiel Tibbetts and Ruth Tibbetts, of Rochester aforesaid, married in Dover, September 24, 1794.
MARRIAGES.

Christopher Hussey, son of Paul Hussey, both of Biddeford, in the county of York, and Hannah his wife, and Eunice Cole, daughter of John Cole, of Sanford, in said county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, November 27, 1794.

Isaiah Gould, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Mussey Gould, of said Dover, and Martha his wife, deceased, and Abigail Hanson, daughter of Silas Hanson, of Dover aforesaid, deceased, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, September 23, 1795.

Jonathan Lamos, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Lamos, of Dover aforesaid, and Susanna Hanson, daughter of Stephen Hanson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford aforesaid, married in Dover, September 23, 1795.

William Hussey, son of William Hussey, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Hussey, daughter of Isaac Hanson, late of Somersworth, in said county, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, September 24, 1795.

Sylvanus Hussey, son of Batchelor Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Ruth Fry, daughter of Roland Fry, of Berwick aforesaid, and Judith his wife, married in Berwick, October 22, 1795.

Jonathan Southwick, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, shoemaker, son of Daniel Southwick, of Danvers, county aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Fry, daughter of Silas Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Kittery, October 24, 1795.

Joshua Varney, son of Moses Varney, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, February 25, 1796.

Nathaniel Varney, son of Hezekiah Varney, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, and Content Morrill, daughter of David Mor-
rill, of said Berwick, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, February 25, 1796.

Reuben Tabor, son of John Tabor, of Vassalboro, in the county of Lincoln, and Eunice his deceased wife, and Eunice Rogers, daughter of Paul Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Deborah his wife, married in Berwick, June 26, 1796.

Tobias Tuttle, of Dover, son of Ebenezer Tuttle, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his wife, and Phebe Austin, daughter of Elijah Austin, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and Hannah his wife, married in Dover, August 24, 1796.

David Gove, son of David Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Martha his wife, and Hannah Dow, daughter of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, September 22, 1796.

David Roberts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Nathaniel and Mary Roberts, late of Berwick, in the county of York, deceased, and Hannah Meader, daughter of Benjamin Meader and Patience his wife, of said Rochester, married in Rochester, October 27, 1796.

Paul Bunker, son of Simeon Bunker, deceased, and Lydia his wife, in the county of Rockingham, in the state of New Hampshire, in New England, and Peggy Scribner, daughter of Benjamin Scribner and Huldah his wife, of Sandwich, in the county aforesaid, and government of New Hampshire, married in Sandwich, December 29, 1796.

Remington Hobby, son of Remington Hobby, of Vassalborough, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, and Anstrus his wife, and Margaret Buffum, daughter of John Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, January 21, 1797.

James Cole, son of John Cole, of Sanford, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Caleb Hanson, of Sanford, married in Berwick, January 26, 1797.

James Varney, son of Daniel Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Martha his wife, and Mary Meader, daughter of Joseph Meader, of
MARRIAGES.

127

Rochester, in the county and state aforesaid, and Abigail his deceased wife, married in Rochester, January 26, 1797.

Timothy Hanson Jr., son of Timothy Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Kezia Neal, daughter of James Neal, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts Bay, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, February 23, 1797.

James Purinton, of Berwick, son of Moses Purinton, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Peace his wife, deceased, and Doreas Goodwin, daughter of Willoughby Goodwin, late of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Lydia his wife, married in Berwick, February 23, 1797.

Stephen Hanson, son of Stephen Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Lydia Brown, daughter of William Brown, of said Dover, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, May 25, 1797.

Mordecai Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses and Phebe Varney, late of Dover, deceased, and Huldah Varney, of said Rochester, daughter of Silas Hanson, late of Dover, deceased, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, September 13, 1797.

John Fry, of Berwick, son of Ebenezer Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Martha Gould, daughter of Mussey Gould, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, November 1, 1797.

Moses Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail Hanson, of said Dover, widow, married in Dover, January 10, 1798.

Isaac Buffum, of Berwick, son of John Buffum, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Sarah Nichols, daughter of David Nichols, of said Berwick, and Phebe his wife, both deceased, married in Berwick, October 4, 1798.

John Canney Junr, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Canney, of
said New Durham, and Love his wife, and Anna Meader, daughter of Nathaniel Meader, of Rochester, in said county, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, October 4, 1798.

Solomon Hoyt, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of George Hoyt, of Henniker, in the county of Hillsborough, and state aforesaid, and Rhoda his wife, and Sarah Rogers, daughter of Aaron Rogers, late of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Lydia his wife, married in Berwick, October 25, 1798.

James Gove, of Weare, son of John Gove, of said Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Martha his wife, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Dover, February 28, 1799.

Andrew Austin, of Berwick, son of Andrew Austin, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Lydia Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill Jr., of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, March 14, 1799.

Thomas Stackpole, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Samuel Stackpole, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and Zeruiah his wife, and Sarah Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill, of Berwick aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, April 4, 1799.

Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Hanson, of Rochester, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Meader, daughter of Joseph Meader, of said Rochester, and Abigail his deceased wife, married in Rochester, May 2, 1799.

James Lamos, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Lamos, late of said Madbury, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Joshua Varney, of Dover, in said county, and Anna his wife, married in Dover, July 3, 1799.

Andrew Wiggin, of Wolfborough in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Chase Wiggin, late of said Wolfborough, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Judith Varney, daughter of Moses Varney and Mary his wife, of Wolfborough aforesaid, married in Dover, October 24, 1799.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF RYE.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from page 96.]

Ahipzahah Marden Daughter of Samuel and Margaret Marden born June 7th 1774
Joses Philbrick Son of Joseph & Anna his Wife Born Septem'r 12th 1761
Anna Philbrick Daughter of Joseph & Anna his Wife Born January 23d 1764
Abigail Born of Joseph & Anna his Wife Septem 28, 1768
Hannah Philbrick born of Joseph & Anna his Wife Decemb'r 12th 1770
Jonathan Philbrick Son of Joseph & Anna his Wife born Septem'r 17th 1773

(R. T. R., I: 261.)

Joseph Jenness and Mary Dow Joyned in mariag Covenant December the 25th day 1750
Isac Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was born october the 9th Day 1755
Richard Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was born December the 24th day 1757
Jonathan Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was born July 25th 1760
Sarah Jenness Daughter of Josep Jenness and mary his wife was born may the eleventh day 1764
Joseph Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was Born feberuary the 12th day 1771
Mary Rand Daughter of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife was born March 15th 1759
Philbrick Rand Son of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife was born March 25th 1761
Joseph Rand Son of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife born January ye 11th 1763
Deborah Rand ye Daughter of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife was born Septemb' ye 3rd 1765
Poley Philbrick Daughter of Joses Philbrick and Susanah his wife was born Desember 5th Day 1782
Beniman Philbrick Son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born September 27th 1785
Joseph Philbrick Son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born September 19th 1788
Nancey Philbrick Daughter of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born April 8th 1792
Hannah Philbrick Daughter of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was Born Apriel the 7th Day 1795
Reuben Philbrick Son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born October the 7th 1799

George Saunders the Son of Saunders and his wife was Born April ye 18th 1732 Old Stile
Sarah Saunders the wife of George Saunders was Born January 13th 1736 O Stile
Elizabeth the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was born June ye 29th 1755
William Saunders Son of George Saunders and Sarah his Wife was Born October ye 19:1759
Martha Saunders the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his Wife was Born May ye 29:1766
Mercy Saunders the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was Born August ye 24:1767
George the Son of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was Born June ye 3rd 1769
Samuel the Son of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was Born November 21st 1771
Sarah the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his Wife was Born August 20th 1773
Mary the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was born August 13th 1776
Hannah Sanders the daughter of George Sanders and Sarah his wife was born June 4th 1779
Nathaniel Tucker the Son of William Tucker and Mary his wife Was Born September ye 19th 1733
Elizabeth the Wife of Nathaniel Tucker was Born December 31st 1732
Elizabeth Tucker Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker was Born November 19th 1753 and died February 12th 1837 Ag. 83
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born May 31: 1756
Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born Septemb' ye 23rd 1758
William the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born January 31st 1763
Richard the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born Novemb' 27: 1764
Joseph the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born Septemb' 19: 1773
Mary Morrison the Daughter of Alexander Morrison and Sarah Coats was born May ye 22nd 1770
William Treferrin Son of William and Elizabeth Treferrin his wife was born Apri 24th 1775
John Rand Son of William and Sarah Rand born January 20th 1756
Andrew Stivers Son of Sarah Hall was born June 16: 1765
Elizabeth Lear Daughter of Alexander Lear and Sarah his wife was born July the 18th 1771
Nathaniel the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tucker born Jan'v 24th 1796

(R. T. R., I: 263.)

Robinson Treferrin Son of Henery Treferrin and Mary Locke his wife was born New Castle Apri 1721
Abigail Treferrin Wife of Robinson Treferrin was born at Rye November ye 7th 1726 Old Stile.
Mary Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his Wife was born Apri 12th 1748 Old Stile
William Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born June 5th 1751 Old Stile and died 1825 June 17th

Robinson Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife born March ye 3rd Old Stile and Died at Sea
Abigail Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his Wife was born Apri 6th 1755 New Stile
Joseph Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born August 14th 1757 New Stile
Joseph Treferrin Jun'r son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born March ye 5th 1759 New Stile
Lucretia Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born May 24th 1763 New Stile
Salome Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born May 1st 1765 New Stile
Margaret Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born May ye 28th 1767 New Stile
Henery Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his Wife was born August 16th 1769 New Stile and died in 18
William Treferrin son of William Treferrin and Elizabeth his wife was born
William Trefethen died June 17th 1825 aged 74 and Elizabeth his wife died February 12, 1837 aged 83
Nathaniel Treferrin son of Wm and Elizabeth Treferrin was born
William Marden the Son James and Judith Marden was born May the 30th 1744
Hannah Wallis daughter of Samuel and Sarah Wallis was born August the 2 1745
The ages of William and Hannah Marden's Children are as follows, viz.
Abigail Marden was born March the 31st 1776
Sarah Marden was born October the 29, 1778
Hannah Marden was born April the 4, 1781
James Marden was born April the 21, 1784
Abigail Locke March 25, 1848 Died
(R. T. R., I: 264.)
The Children of Mr Mark Randall and Abigail his Wife are as follows Viz
Abigail Randall was Born Decemb' 5th 1749
Joses Randall was Born April ye 11th 1751
Joses Randall departed this life Oct. 16, 1781
Sarah Randall was Born Octob' 28th 1752
Elizabeth Randall was Born April 10th 1755
Mark Randall was Born June ye 18: 1757
Reuben Randall was Born February 9th 1760
John Randall was Born June ye 18th 1762
John Randall departed this life October 19th 1781.
Deborah Randall was born June ye 11th 1764
Deborah Adams deceast June 1st 1803.
Samuel Randall was born July 3rd 1767
Daniel Randall was born Octob' 26: 1769
Daniel Randall departed this life January 4th 1808
Olive Randall was born Octob' 21st 1772
Hannah Randall was born Aug' 30, 1778.
Hannah Randall deceast Sep' 6, 1778.
Elizabeth Foss Daughter of Elizabeth Foss Was Born June the 6th 1784
William Lock, son of David Lock and Hannah his wife, was born April 9th, 1776.
Abegill D. Lock, daughter of David Lock and Annah his wife, was born November the 20th, 1778.
Beniman Lock, son of David Lock and Hannah his wife, was born December 28th, 1780.
Nancy Lock, daughter of David Lock and Annah his wife, was born March the 9th, 1785.
Noah Jenness, the son of Nathaniel Jenness and Hannah his wife, was born March 2nd, 1762.
Elizabeth Jenness, the wife of Noah Jenness was born February 27th, 1755.
Noah Jenness, deceased October 17th, 1801.
Mark Randall was born October 25th, 1726.
Abigail his wife was born November 11th, 1730.

(R. T. R., I: 265.)

Reuben Philbrick, the son of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife, was born September the 9th, 1773.
Hannah Philbrick, the daughter of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife, was born January the 7th, 1776.
Sarah Philbrick, the daughter of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife, was born April the 13th, 1778.
Joses Philbrick, the son of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife, was born May the 19th, 1781.
Daniel Philbrick, son of Joseph and Anna Philbrick, was born January 19th, 1776.
Levi Philbrick, son of Joseph and Anna Philbrick was born May 6th, 1778.
James Philbrick, son of Joseph and Anna Philbrick, his wife was born July the 8th Day, 1780.
Joseph Philbrick, son of Joseph Philbrick and Aney his [wife] was born June the 14th, 1783.
Saley Philbrick, daughter of Joseph Philbrick and Aney his wife, was born August the 30th, 1783.
The Children of Noah Jenness and Elizabeth his wife are as follows:
Simon Jenness was born May 19th, 1785.
Joses Jenness was born January 10, 1787.
Betsy Jenness was born June 24, 1794.
Polly Jenness was born March 27, 1797.
Lucy Hobbs, daughter of James Hobbs and Mary his wife, was born November 8th, 1774, and died the 12th of March, 1776.
Poley Hobbs was born the 4th of September 1776
Jonathan Hobbs was born the 8th Day of November 1778
Betsy Jenness Hobbs was born the 4th Day of September 1780
Lucy Hobbs was born ye 2 Day of September 1782, and dyed the 11th of December 1783
Nathaniel Hobbs was born the 12th Day of June 1786, and dyed the 21st Day of January in the year 1788
Lyman Philbrick son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born October 3d 1802.
Clinton Philbrick son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born May the 29, 1805

(R. T. R., I : 266.)
Sarah Jenness Daughter of Richard Jenness Juner and Mary his wife was born August the 24 Day 1782
Joseph Jenness son of Richard Jenness and Mary his wife was born June the 18th 1786
Peter Johnson son of Peter Johnson and Mary his wife was born August the 6th 1778, and died
Rebecca Marden Daughter of Beniman Marden and Hannah his wife was born January the tenth 10 Day 1773
Nancy Tredwel Marden Daughter of Beniman Marden and Hannah his wife was Born March the 20th 1777
Molly Marden Daughter of Beniman and Hannah his wife was Born March the 24th 1779
Joseph Marden Son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was born April the 3 Day 1774
Samuel Hunt Marden Son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was Born January the 14, 1777
Jonathan Marden Son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was Born February 22 day 1780
Daniel Marden son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was born August the 14th 1782
Jonathan Marden son of Nathaniel Marden and Elizabeth his wife was born April the 24 1770
Hannah Marden was Born January the 5th 1772
Oley Marden Daughter Nathaniel marden and Elizabeth his wife was born August the 27th 1774
Lucy Marden was Born September the 28th 1776
Ebenezer Marden was Born January the 22, 1779
James Marden was Born May the 6th 1781
Ruben Marden was Born April the 21, 1783
Esther Marden was Born July the 20th 1785
Elizabeth Marden Born December 17th 1787 Died July the 12th 1788
Elizabeth Moulton Marden Daughter of Nathaniel Marden and Elizabeth his wife was Born November the 6th 1793
Rhoda Marden the daughter of James Marden and Sarah his wife was born April 2nd 1803
Lovina Marden daughter of James Marden and Sarah his wife was born January 8, 1810

(R. T. R., I: 267.)

Abigail Marden died March 28th 1820 aged 81 years
Nathaniel Marden died March 30th 1823 aged 77 years.
Elizabeth Marden his wife died November 1st 1831 aged 80 years
Mary Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born April 17th 1781
Josiah Webster was born son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife January the 6th 1783
David Webster son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born September the 23, 1785
Sarah Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born March the 18th 1787
John Webster son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born June the 23, 1788
Fanny Webster was born Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife March the 26 1790
Nathaniel Webster son Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born March the 4th 1793
Martha Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was Born April the 10 Day 1795
Levi L. Webster son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife born March 28, 1799

The Children of John Lock and Abigail his wife are as follows viz.
Elizabeth Locke was born January the 21st 1788.
Samuel Jenness Lock was born March the 1st 1790.
Abigail Locke was born November the 21st 1792.
Olive Shapley Lock was born May the 11th 1795.
Jethro Locke was born November 19th 1797.
Jonathan Locke was born April 9th 1800.
Mary Locke was born Feb 11th 1803.
Elvin Locke was born March 2* 1809.

(R. T. R., I: 268.)

*Perhaps should read 20, part of the last figure torn.—Ed.
Moley Berry Daughter of Levi Berry and Sary his wife was
Born April the 17th 1785
Saley Berry was Born Febuary the 8th 1787
Joseph Jenness Berry was Born May the 17, 1789
Hannah Lock Berry Daughter of Levi Berry and Sary his
wife was Born June the 19, 1791
Olley Berry Daughter of Levi Berry and Sarah Berry his
wife was Born June the 24th 1793
The ages of the Children of Samuel Libbey and Mehitable
his wife are as follows viz.
Aaron Seavey Libbey was born August 10th 1781.
Samuel Libbey was born March the 14, 1783.
Sarah Libbey was born May the 15, 1785.
William Seavey Libbey was born Feb'y 26, 1787.
Nancy Griffith Libbey was born July 13, 1789.
Mehitable Libbey was born February 1, 1795.
Daniel Rand Libbey was born Feb'y 28, 1800.
John Tuck Rand Son of Thomas Rand and Mary his wife
was Born July the 7th Day 1791
Mary Jones Wallis Rand was Born March the 12th 1793
Samuel Rand Son of Thomas Rand and Mary his wife was
born February the 16th 1796.
Hannah Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betty
his wife was born May the 16th 1812
Betsy Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betty his
wife was born July 31, 1797
Sally Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betsy his
wife was born November 2d 1798
Olly Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betty his
wife was born May 15th 1800
Wintrup Seavey son of Joshua Seavey and Betsy his wife
was born January the 26th 1802
Mary Moses Seavey daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betsy
his wife was born Sept. 24th 1803.
Nathaniel Seavey was born Jan'y 29th 1805.
Josis Seavey was born August the 11th 1810.

(R. T. R., I: 269.)

Richard Rand son of Nathaniel Rand and Mary his wife was
Born March the 18 Day 1758
Samuel Rand was born January the 28 Day 1760
Oley Rand was Born April the 5, 1762
Mary Rand Daughter of Nathaniel Rand and Mary his wife
was Born March 21, 1764
Nathanel Rand son of Nathanel Rand was Born September 8, 1766
Susanah Band Daughter of Nathanel Rand Born August the 31 Day 1768
Mehitabel Rand Daughter of Nathaniel Rand and Mary his wife was Born December the 10th 1770
Saley Rand Daughter of Nathanel Rand Born December the 25, 1772
Ruth Rand Born August the 1 Day 1776
Sarah Rand Born July the 31, 1774
Apphiah Rand Daughter of Nathaniel Rand and Mary his wife was Born February the 5, 1784
Jose Goss son of Jose Goss Decest and Hannah Berry was Born June the 24, 1795
Elizabeth Sanders Waldon the Daughter of Jonathan Belcher Waldon and Elizabeth his wife was born December the 16th 1790
Polly Westbrook Waldron the Daughter of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his wife was born August the 17th 1792
Robert Sanders Waldron the Son of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his wife was born June the 9th 1794
Joshua Foss Waldron the Son of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his wife was born December the 11th 1796
Richard Harvey Waldron the Son of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his Wife was born September the 30th 1798
(L. T. R., I: 270.)
Love Berry the 1st Wife of William Berry Departed this Life January the 17th 1795.
William Berry and Elizabeth Wendell Joined in Marriage March the 6th 1796.
Ozem Dowst of Deerfield and Martha Webster Joined in Marriage Novr the 3rd 1796.
Levi Lock and Hannah Prescot of Hampton-falls Joined in Marriage August the 31st 1796.
Jonathan Edmonds and Molly Berry joined in marriage by the Revd Samuel Haven of Portsmouth December the 21st 1799
The ages of the Children of Richard Webster and Elizabeth his wife are as follows
Betsy Webster was born March the 3d 1779.
Abigail Webster was born August the 24, 1780.
Martha Webster was born November the 25, 1781.
Sarah Webster was born July the 12, 1783.
Hannah Webster was born December the 16, 1784.
Olly R. Webster was born November the 19, 1786.
Richard Webster was born October the 6, 1788.
Mark R. Webster was born April the 20, 1791.
Olly R. Webster decesed August the 15, 1802.
Samuel Huntington Porter son of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born July 11th 1787.
Nathaniel Sargeant Porter son of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born May 29th, 1789.
John Porter son of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born Sept' 29, 1791.
Caroline Porter Daughter of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born October 23d 1793.
Maria Porter daughter of the Rev'd Huntington Porter and Sally his wife, born Feb'ry 12, 1798.

(R. T. R., I: 271.)

Deacon William Lock decesed January the 22 day 1768 In the nifty first year of his age
The widow Hannah Lock wife of Deacon William Lock decesed September the 12th day, 1769, in the nifty second year of her age
Cap. Joseph Lock Deceased March — 1768
Pachence Lock Deceased May the 11th day 1755 In the forty fifth year of her age
Hannah Berry wife of Jeremiah Berry Deceased July the first Day on the Lords day 1770 in the forty seventh year of her age
Sarah Berry Deceased the wife of William Berry January 3, 1776 in the eighty eight year of her age
Mr. William Berry Departed this Life October the 8 Day 1786 in the ninte third year of his Age Lacked Eight Days of ninty three . . . .
Hannah Berry Daughter of Jeremiah Berry and Elener Berry his wife was born August ye 21st 1773
Lydia Berry Daughter of Jeremiah Berry and Elener Berry his wife was born November ye 27, 1776
Samuel Brackett Berry Son of William Berry and Lovey Berry his wife, was born April ye 14th 1777
Hannah Berry Daughter of William Berry and Lovey his wife was Born March ye 25, 1781
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Jeremiah Berry Son of William Berry and Love his wife was Born December the 16th 1783
Elly Berry Daughter William Berry and Lovey his wife was Born Apriel the 25th Day 1786
Lovey Berry Daughter of William Berry and Lovey Berry his wife was Born May the 17th 1788
William Berry son of William Berry and Love his wife was Born November the 10th Day 1790
Patey Berry Daughter of William Berry and Love his wife was Born July the 21 Day 1792

(R. T. R., I: 272.)

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss
This may certify to whom it may concern, Greeting.
That the following Genealogy of the Ancestors or in Substance as followeth hath been talked and told unto us by our forefathers; the truth to which we attest to Viz
1\textsuperscript{st}. We say that Jonathan Palmer deceased was the son and lawful heir to Christopher and Elizabeth Palmer.
2\textsuperscript{nd}. Christopher Palmer's wife Elizabeth was daughter and lawful heiress to William and Judith Berry.
3\textsuperscript{rd}. That William Berry's Wife Judith was the daughter and lawful heiress to the Locke and his wife who came from England, said Lock's wife's name before marriage was Hemins and she brought with her into New England a coat of arms so called which refereth to John Hemins. William Berry's wife Judith was the daughter and lawful heiress to Nathaniel Locke and his wife whose name previous to marriage was Hemins.

Rye May the 10\textsuperscript{th} 1810
Jonathan Locke
David Locke

Rockingham ss. Rye the 10 of May 1810
Then the above named Jonathan Locke and David Locke personally appeared and made oath to the above before me

J. W. Parsons Justice Peace

(R. T. R., I: 306.)

Joseph Parsons Tucker son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born September 30\textsuperscript{th} 1797 and died in 1834
John Tucker son Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born January the 11\textsuperscript{th} 1799
Elizabeth Hall Tucker daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Tucker was born Nov\textsuperscript{r} 13\textsuperscript{th} 1802
Betsy Reid daughter of John G. Reid of Portsmouth was born January the 1st 1788.

Joseph Tucker and Betsy Reid joined in Marriage by Revd Mr Porter Janr 29th 1806

George Waldon son of Jonathan B. Waldon and Elizabeth his wife was born Febry 21st 1802.

Samuel Alin son of Elizabeth Alin was born October the 17th 1796.

John W. Tucker son of Joseph Tucker and Betsy his wife was born June 11th 1808.

James Tucker son of Joseph Tucker and Betsey his wife was born August 17th 1810.

Betsy Brown Philbrick daughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born February 7th 1796.

Joseph Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born November 12th 1797.

Sally Philbrick daughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born April the 7th 1800.

Jonathan Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born May 5th 1802.

Daniel Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born June 10th 1805.

Ira Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born September 24th 1807.

Newell Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born January the 28th 1810.

Sheridan Philbrick was born May the 20th 1813.

John Walback Philbrick son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born August 22nd 1808

Betsy Downs daughter Samuel Downs and Betsy his wife was born October the 13th 1818

Anna Thomas Downs daughter of Samuel Downs and Betsy his wife was born June the 25th 1822.

Mehitable Seavey daughter of Paul Seavey and Sarah his wife was born Febry 19th 1775.

Peter Garland Junr deceast July the 24, 1804.

William Garland son of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born Sep' 9th 1795

Sally Garland daughter of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born March 24th 1798.

Mary Leavitt Garland daughter of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born Decem'r 12th 1799.
Moses Leavitt Garland son of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born March 21st 1801.

Children of Joseph Locke Jr and Abigail his [wife], names and ages are as follows

Hannah W. Locke was born February 7th 1795
Abigail T Locke was born February 8th 1797
Sarah An Locke was born April 1st 1799
Patty Locke was born May 14th 1801
Lucretia Locke was born June 8th 1803
Joseph Locke was born Nov. 30th 1806
Mary Locke was born Sept 25th 1809
Jonathan Locke was born August 17th 1812
William Locke was born August 17, 1812 and died Jan. 1816

James W. Locke was born October — 1818

(R. T. R., I:327.)

John Samuel Jenness Brown son of John Brown and Comfort his wife was born May the 10th 1798.

Benjamin W. Marden son of Samuel Marden and Nancy his wife was born July the 27th 1800

Betsy Goss Daughter of Elizabeth Goss was born April 7th 1794

William Sanders the son of William Sanders and Sarah his wife was born November 7th 1783

Betsy Sanders the daughter of William Sanders and Sarah his wife was born September 15th 1785

John Sanders the son of William Sanders and Sarah his wife born March 2d 1789

Joseph and Joses Verril the sons of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born December 8th 1794

Joseph Verril the son of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born June 21st 1796

Sally Verril the daughter of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born April 18th 1799

Phena Philbrick Verril the daughter of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born March 23rd 1801

Abigail Locke Verril the daughter of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born August 25th 1803

(R. T. R., I:328.)

Henry Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born April 23rd 1775.

James Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born May 3d 1777.
Samuel Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born May 14th 1779.

Mary Elkins daughter of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born June 25th 1781.

Olive Elkins daughter of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born October 3rd 1783.

Abigail Elkins daughter of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born April 18th 1786.

William Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born December 21st 1788.

Elizabeth W. Randall the daughter of Levi D. Randall and Abigail his wife was born Aug 15th 1809.

Mary Randall the daughter of Levi Randall and Abigail his wife was born December the 7th 1812.

Michael D. Goss the son of Betsy Goss was born March the 20th 1777.

Tobias T. Goss the son of M. D. Goss and Sally his wife was born February the 26th 1801.

James Goss was born March the 28th 1805 and dyed August the 27th 1806.

James M. Goss was born September the 5th 1809.

(R. T. R., 1: 329.)

The children of Richard Green and Mary his wife are as follows viz.

Richard Green was born March the 13, 1779.

John Green was born April the 2nd 1784.

Ephraim Green was born June the 2nd 1786.

Thomas Green was born May the 15th 1788.

Polly Green was born August 5th 1791.

Dorcas M. Green was born November 19th 1793.

Charles Green was born March the 3rd 1795.

Joseph Green was born August the 5th 1798.

Samuel Marden Green was born May 31st 1799.

Richard Caswell son of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born December 5th 1808.

John Caswell son of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born July the 15th 1811.

Mary E. Caswell daughter of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born December 3rd 1813.

Samuel Caswell son of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born January the 4th 1815.
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

William Caswell son of William Caswell and Polly his wife was born November 14th 1819.
Mary Caswell daughter of William Caswell and Polly his wife was born February 5th 1822.
Thomas L. Green son of Dorcas Green was born April the 9th 1811.
Joseph Caswell son Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife was born March 2nd 1817.
Charles Green Caswell son of Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife was born October 5th 1819.
Asa Caswell son of Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife was born November 21st 1821.
Samuel Washington Downs son of Samuel Downs and Betsy his wife was born November the 30th 1823.

(R. T. R., I : 330.)

Anna Brown Marden daughter of Reuben Marden and Hannah his wife was born June 25th 1810
Nathaniel Marden son of Reuben Marden and Hannah his wife was born February 20, 1817
Hannah Marden the Wife of Reuben Marden died January 25th 1822 aged 40 years.
The Children of Joseph Rand and Olly his wife are as follows

Joseph Rand was born January the 21st 1796
Samuel H. Rand was born April 28th 1803
Elizabeth Rand was born November 14th 1804
Nathaniel M. Rand was born September 16th 1806
Mary Rand was born January 29th 1808
Susan Rand was born July the 28th 1809
Levi Rand was born April 23rd 1811
Ira Rand was born September 28th 1814

The ages of the Children of Richard Jenness Junr and Betsey his wife are as follows viz.

Lowell Jenness was born March the 11th 1813.
Langdon S. Jenness was born November the 24th 1815.
Oliver Jenness was born March the 30th 1818.
Elizabeth H. Jenness was born July the 6th 1820.
Rufus K. Jenness was born October the 27th 1822.
Richard Jenness was born July 13th 1825.
The ages of the Children of Theodore Seavey and Betsey his wife are as follows Viz.

William Garland Seavey was born April 24th 1821.
Sophrona Seavey was born January the 6th 1823.
Oliver Seavey was born
Samuel Seavey was born
Charles Seavey was born
Eliza Jane Seavey was born died 1850
Betsy Seavey his wife died in 1835

(R. T. R., I: 331.)

Nathaniel Berry son of Samuel Berry and Molly his wife was born August the 7th 1775
Esther Hall daughter of Joseph Hall and Mary his wife was born September the 18th 1781
Molly Berry daughter of Nathaniel Berry and Betsey his wife was born February 16, 1798
Elizabeth M. Berry daughter of Nathaniel Berry and Betsey his wife was born January the 9th 1800
Sally Berry daughter of Nathaniel Berry and Betsey his wife was born March the 30th 1802

The children of Nathaniel Berry and Esther his wife are as follows viz

Samuel Berry was born August the 10th 1804
Samuel F. Berry was born March the 10th 1806
Nathaniel F. Berry was born June the 8th 1807
Betsey M. Berry was born October the 4th 1809
Joseph H. Berry was born April the 13th 1811
Abigail M. Berry was born November 18th 1814
Martha M. Berry was born May the 7th 1816
Clarissa L. Berry was born September 14th 1819
Jotham S. Berry was born December 22d 1821
John Wilkes Parsons Berry was born November 22, 1823
Samuel B. Shapley son of Samuel Shapley and Rachel his wife was born October 24th 1821

Nathaniel Berry died in 1834
Dorcas P. Shapley daughter of Henry Shapley and Molly his wife was born November 17th 1792

The ages of the Children of Benjamin Foss and Dorcas his wife are as follows viz

William Foss was born July the 20th 1814.
Joshua Foss was born September the 7, 1816.
Sally Foss was born May the 13th 1818.
Mary Foss was born December the 5th 1819.
Jael Foss was born December the 7th 1821.

(R. T. R., I: 32.)
NEW JERSEY'S INDEBTEDNESS TO NEW HAMPSHIRE.

By O. B. Leonard, Plainfield, N. J.

In the fall of 1666 a half dozen families of brave men and women living on the banks of the Piscataqua river in New Hampshire, moved to the rich farming lands on the Raritan river in New Jersey. They emigrated at the solicitations of friends from Newbury, Mass., who had just settled at Woodbridge, an adjoining township in New Jersey, during the summer of the same year. In fact these New Hampshire pioneers bought their Jersey property of these Massachusetts friends. The newly appointed Governor of New Jersey, Philip Carteret, had agreed to a settlement which was to comprise one or two plantations provided sixty or more families were located thereon within three years. To facilitate the speedy planting of the province, the Governor had early dispatched agents into New England to publish the unsurpassed privileges to be guaranteed all settlers in East Jersey. His laws afforded generous terms to new comers in the way of land grants and allowed perfect freedom of conscience in religious beliefs, while at the same time there was thrown around the pioneer every desirable safeguard for his personal liberty. One of the specially attractive concessions was the following: "no person shall be any ways molested, punished, disquited or called in question for any difference in opinion or practice in matters of religious concernment, but all such persons may freely and fully have and enjoy conscience in matters of religion throughout the Province."

These inducements and promises made by the Jersey
Governor's messengers, had a persuasive influence among the discontented Puritans and others of New England and the dissatisfied colonies of Englishmen among the Dutch on Long Island. Under these encouraging circumstances a few of the New Hampshire planters settled a township on the Raritan river which they at once called New Piscataqua, after the name of the district they came from. This territory embraced about 40,000 acres and deed for it was dated Dec. 18, 1666, made in the names of John Martin, Hopewell Hull, Charles Gilman and Hugh Dunn. In company with these, there were very shortly thereafter, in the same Jersey settlement, families of Drake, Langstaff, Greenland, Giles, Wooden and others.

All these settlers in New Jersey emigrated from New Hampshire. As their number increased in New Piscataqua on the Raritan, they pushed inland for better farming accommodations. Wherever a nucleus located they affixed familiar names of New Hampshire towns to their little hamlets. To this day in this same New Jersey township referred to are the small villages of New Dover, New Durham, New Market, all in the original New Piscataqua township, Middlesex County.

Previous to the settlement of this colony in New Jersey they with other pioneers had experienced some rough treatment in their New England home, under the early government first of the Plymouth Company and afterwards of the London Corporation. The original settlers of Dover and vicinity 1623–30 were high church Episcopalians. Those who settled in that region ten years subsequently were Puritan dissenters from the Church of England. At once religious contentions arose and civil usurpations characterized the dominant party. This caused an unsettled state of affairs and inclined many persons to leave the province.

About 1640–41 some of the more devout people in New Hampshire and others near by, disheartened and discouraged with the intolerance in religious matters and uncertainty in civil affairs, emigrated to the western end of Long Island. It was no exception to the general conditions of society throughout the larger part of New England at this time, that turbulent strifes existed in the Piscataqua region. Magistrates and Ministers kept the early New England colonists in turmoil. The people were clearly divided into three classes the commonalty, the gentry and the clergy.
The first class comprised by far the greatest number of settlers with varying views on State and Church. The gentry monopolized the chief secular offices and managed to avoid all censure from the local courts. The clergy possessed a controlling influence in politics as well as religious affairs. They held the masses in their grasp and shrank from no movement to guard the interests of the established church order. They were the educated class of the community and became an absolute oligarchy, venerated and obeyed by most of the commonalty and others.

In every other section of New England except New Hampshire, none but church members were admitted to full citizenship. If not united with the established church, settlers were without political rights. The meeting house was the place of religious worship and the place for public business of the town.

The few non-conformist preachers and their limited number of followers found it impossible to live in peace and prosperity against the corruptions and oppression of the leaders of the Church of England. Among the dissenters from Episcopacy and from stern Puritanism were the patentees of New Piscataqua in New Jersey. Most of these original settlers on the Raritan had been under the religious influence of instruction tending to Baptists doctrines. Hanserd Knollys at Dover planted such spiritual seed as early as 1638-41 which sprang up in sympathy with the denomination that had Roger Williams for its first founder in America.

In confirmation of the statement that these pioneers of Piscataway, N. J., were imbued with Baptist principles, reference is hereby made to the report of Rev. David Humphreys on the work of the missionaries of the Church of England while proselyting in New Jersey and other American colonies 1702-28. "Several of the inhabitants in Piscataway are infected with the errors of the Anabaptists and Sabbatarians." In another place it was written to the parent society in England that, "the Anabaptists swarm in these parts and hold their meetings in the Town house."

Morgan Edwards a reliable historian of the Colonial Baptists has said "were we to judge of the religion of these settlers by the list of members in the two Baptist churches of Piscataqua, N. J., we should conclude they were of that denomination, for most of the names are to be found in these lists."

It is clearly evident to the careful student of history that
the restrictions on the exercise of free conscience of those religiously inclined, had induced a large number of the New Englanders to settle in New Jersey. This was true not only with people imbued with Baptist doctrines, but also with those who were zealous adherents of the recently founded sect of Quakers. In fact subsequent to 1682, at which date East Jersey was purchased at auction in London, by William Penn and other Friends, the whole colony was under Quaker government for a while.

New Piscataqua or Piscataway as it was afterward called was from the first a planation of pious people, determined on enjoying the liberty of the Gospel and the exercise of individual freedom in secular affairs.

Among the first permanent settlers from New Hampshire to New Jersey, as noted in the deed of sale of New Piscataqua on the Raritan, was HUGH DUNN. A brief genealogical sketch of his descendants will be given in the following pages.

As a foreword relating to this patronymic it may be said that an early mention of the Dunn name in America, known to the writer was in 1647. The reference is to Thomas Dunn of Weymouth who went to Rehoboth and New Haven 1648 and died 1661 at Fairfield, Conn. In 1655 mention is made of Richard Dunn of Newport. February 5, 1667, Ephraim Done married Mercy Knowles. In 1675 William Dunn was one of the first purchasers of land at Taunton. There was a John Done made a freeman at Plymouth, Mass., 1632–33, and made later a member of the Council and shortly thereafter chosen a deacon of the Pilgrim Church at that place. A John Dunn was a passenger on the vessel "Bonaventure" in 1633–34.

Whether any of these had family relationships to the progenitor of the Dunn line in Piscataway of East Jersey the compiler cannot say. The name has been spelled various ways, Dun, Done, Donn, Dunne, Dunn. The last form became the accepted orthography.

The first definite trace of HUGH DUNN, the subject of this genealogical sketch, is met among the landowners of New Hampshire as early as 1663. In that year HUGH DUNN was received a freeman in Dover and had a 10 acre grant for a house lot located for him below Lamprey River lower falls July 18, 1664. He also received a grant of 20 acres up the river at "Sandey Bank" a short distance above the falls. The
NEW JERSEY'S INDEBTEDNESS TO NEW HAMPSHIRE. 149

former was in present New Market township and the latter in the town of Durham.

On account of the disquietude in property holdings and unsettled land titles, **Hugh Dunn** disposed of his real estate in the Piscataqua region of New Hampshire and transferred his citizenship to New Jersey 1666–1670. Aside from his interest as one of the original patentees in 1666 of the large township of New Piscataway in East Jersey, **Hugh Dunn** became owner 1670–72 of 92 acres in adjoining township of Woodbridge. His permanent home he made in Piscataway and here in 1678 he had a patent for 138 acres of land and the following year took title for additional real estate.

Among the first public notices of his name are the cattle marks recorded for him in the Old Town Book 1686. About the same date his name is found with five other men as forming the constituency of the Piscataway Baptist church. His active associates in this religious movement were Edmund Dunham, John Drake, John Smalley, Nicholas Bonham and John Fitz Randolph, all New England acquaintances. From the first Mr. Dunn, Mr. Drake and Mr. Dunham acted as exhorters or lay preachers, encouraging the early settlers in a life of consistent christian living. **Hugh Dunn** lived for several years after the public organization of the Baptist Church. He saw this religious society well established under the first official pastorate of John Drake his brother-in-law. He died November 16, 1694, his last Will and Testament being dated October 7, 1691 and probated December 10, 1694. This early document is on file in the Prerogative Court at Trenton, N. J.

The following is a genealogical outline of **Hugh Dunn**'s descendants.

**Hugh Dunn** married in 1670–1 at Piscataway, N. J., Elizabeth Drake, a sister of Rev. John Drake and daughter of Francis and Mary Drake who formerly was a resident of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

His children were nine in number:

1. **Mary**, born Jan. 19, 1671/2; married 1690, Hezekiah Bonham. Their children were:
   i. **Mary Bonham**, b. Oct. 4, 1691.
   ii. **Samuel Bonham**, b. Feb. 6, 1693.
   And perhaps others.

2. **Francis**, born March 5, 1673/4, died young.
3. Elizabeth, born March 19, 1675/6; married July 20, 1692, John Runyon. Their children were:
   i. Martha Runyon, b. July 30, 1693.
   iii. Vincent Runyon, b. April 4, 1702.
   v. Anna Runyon, b. June 21, 1706.

4. Hugh, born Nov. 18, 1678; married August 9, 1697, Elizabeth Martin (daughter of John and Dorothy.) Their children were:
   i. Hugh Dunn, b. September 20, 1698, died young.
   iii. Anne Dunn, b. March 28, 1704.
   iv. Elizabeth Dunn, b. July 8, 1707.
   v. Martha Dunn, b. July 8, 1709.
   vii. Zacharias Dunn, b. October 6, 1715.
   ix. Phineas Dunn, b. April 1, 1719.
   x. Ruth Dunn, b. May 29, 1721.

5. Martha, born July 13, 1681.

6. Samuel, born March 22, 1683; married 1704, Esther ——. Their children were:
   i. Samuel Dunn, b. April 17, 1705.
   ii. Jonathan Dunn, b. March 17, 1708.
   iii. John Dunn, b. February 12, 1710.
   iv. Francis Dunn, b. August 22, 1712.
   v. Mary Dunn, b. June 16, 1714.
   vi. Micajah Dunn, b. September 12, 1716.
   viii. Esther Dunn, b. December 5, 1722.

7. Jonathan, born June 3, 1688, died young.

8. Joseph, born January 20, 1689; married 1711 Hannah ——. Their children were:
   i. James Dunn, b. September 3, 1712.
   ii. Martha Dunn, b. August 23, 1714.
   iii. Hezekiah Dunn, b. June 21, 1716.
   vii. Benjamin Dunn
   viii. Elizabeth Dunn
   ix. Hannah Dunn

9. Benjamin, born August 1, 1694; married August 14, 1719, Sarah Johnston. Their children were:
   i. Esther Dunn, b. June 13, 1720.
   ii. Experience Dunn, b. June 13, 1722.
   iii. Nehemiah Dunn, b. April 4, 1723.
   v. Benjamin Dunn, b. March 18, 1727.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF DURHAM.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from page 106.]

A Record of John Winkley's family. Clock-maker.
John Winkley, son of John Winkley, of Kittery, was born
February the 20, Anno Domini, 1767.
Lydia Hight, whom he married, was born
Their children were Born as follows, to wit.
James Folsom Winkley, born July 4th, 1802.
Mary Anne Folsom Winkley was Born September 29th
A. D. 1804.
Charlotte C. Winkley, born Sept. 11th, 1807.
Attest, Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.
Ebenezer J. Smith, son of Valentine and Mary Smith, born
October 28th, 1806. Died December 16th, 1806.
Thomas Millet Smith, born June 21, 1810.

(D. T. R., I: 188.)

A Record of John Griffin's family.
John Griffin, of Cape Ann, in the State of Massachusetts
Bay, Born July 25th, 1740.
Hannah Gerrish, of Berwick, in said State of Massachusetts,
Born June 20th, 1746. Were Married in May 18th,
1767.

Their Children born as follows, viz.
Adoniram Griffin, born in Durham, in the State of N. H.,
March 28th, 1768.
Nancy Griffin Born Novr 5, 1769.
Hannah Griffin, Sept. 18, 1771, deceased ———
William Griffin, Born Octr 13, 1772, deceased——
William Griffin Born Apr 6, 1774.
Winburn Griffin, Oct. 13, 1776.
Mary Griffin born Sept. 23, 1780.
John Griffin Born June 17th, 1782.

(D. T. R., I: 189.)

A Record of Samuel Joy's Family.
Samuel Joy Born November 4th, 1738.
Hannah Meder Born June 22nd, 1746. Married January 15th, 1767. Their Children born as follows, to wit:
Samuel Joy Born December 15th, 1767. Died December 18th—
Jacob Joy Born December 15 and died —
Samuel Joy Born February 18th, 1769.
Sally Joy Born November 10th, 1771
Susanna Joy Born September 5, 1774
Polly Joy Born October 10th, 1780.
Jacob Joy Born September 13, 1783. Died November 27, 1783.
Ehenezer Joy Born May 30, 1785
Timothy M. Joy Born July 16th, 1789. Died December 18th, 1813.
Alfred Joy, son of Timothy M. and Mary Joy, Born September 5th, 1808.

(D. T. R., 1: 190.)

Elizabeth Yeaton, Daughter of John Yeaton and Lydia his wife Born August 30th, 1812.
Mark William Walker, son of Major Seth S. and Sarah Walker, was born at Durham January the 12th, 1815.
Samuel Durgin, son of James Durgin, Junr., and Margaret his wife, Born January 14th, 1811.
John F. Durgin, his second son, Born Apr. 7, 1812.
John Emerson Thompson, son of John Thompson and Sarah his wife, Born September 25th, 1815.
Mary Smith Joy, daughter of Timothy M. Joy and Mary his wife, Born January 22, 1811.
Ehenezer Joy, son of Timothy M. Joy and Mary Joy, born November the 30th, 1812.
Abigail Joy Thompson, daughter of John Thompson and Sarah Thompson, Born December the 5th, 1816.

(D. T. R., 1: 191.)

Hardison Lapish, son of Robert Lapish and Temperance Lapish his wife, was Born at Durham, July 21st, 1788.
Samuel T. Emerson Born at Lee Janr. 12th, 1770.
Sarah Field born at Merrimac, Nov. 24th, 1778. Were married at Merrimac, by the Rev. Jacob Burnap, August 16th, 1798.

Their Children born as follows, viz.
Joshua F. Emerson born at Durham, July 28, 1799.
Mary Emerson born at Durham Jan^st 11, 1801.
Samuel T. Emerson born at Durham June 10, 1802.
Timothy Emerson born at Durham Dec^st 23d, 1806.
James Emerson born at Durham Nov. 21, 1809.
Harriet Emerson born at Durham May 16, 1812.
Susan Durgin, daughter of Joseph and Martha Durgin, was born Nov^st the 21st 1813.
Caroline Walker, daughter of Majr Seth S. and Sarah Walker, was born at Durham, December 9th, 1817.

Attest, V. Smith, Town Clerk.
(D. T. R., I: 192.)

Record of Trueworthy Durgin's Family.
Trueworthy Durgin, son of Trueworthy and Mary Durgin, was Born December the 1st 1741.
Joseph Durgin was born October 21st, 1743.
Ebenezer Durgin was born Nov^st 7th, 1745.
Samuel Durgin was born Nov. 13th, 1747.
Daniel Durgin was born January 26, 1749.
James Durgin was born Feb^st 23d, 1751.
Zebulon Durgin was born July 19th, 1754.

Record of William Cogan's Family.
William Cogan, son of Stephen Cogan was Born December the 15th, 1773.
Susan Durgin, daughter of Zebulon Durgin, was born April the 23d, 1783. Were married by Rev. John Osborne Oct^st 15th, 1810.

Their Children born as follows to wit.
Mary Honorah Cogan was born Jan^st 12th, 1812.
Susan Cogan was born April the 3d. 1717.

(D. T. R., I: 193.)

Record of Zebulon Durgin's Family.
Zebulon Durgin, son of Trueworthy Durgin, born in Durham, July the 19th, 1754.
Lettice Stillson, was born March 25th, 1762. Were married October the 7th, 1779 by the Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester.

Their children were born as follows, viz.
Mary Durgin was born November 22nd 1781.
Susanna Durgin was born April 23rd 1783.
Lettice Durgin was born August 26th, 1786.
Joseph Durgin was born September 3rd, 1789.
Martha Durgin was born February 2d, 1792.
Elizabeth Durgin was born December 7th, 1793.
Ezra Durgin was born August 9th, 1796.
Ebenezer Durgin was born Sept. 15th, 1799.
Charles Durgin was born May 28th, 1801.
James Hill, son of Widow Lydia Hill, Born January 29, 1792.

Record of Thomas Chesley's Family.
Thomas Chesley, son of Major Joseph Chesley was born at Durham, June 11th, 1769.
Their Children born in Durham, to wit.
Joseph Rendal Chesley born December 18th, 1797.
Benjamin Chesley 3d. born October 4, 1799.
Clarissa Chesley born November 22nd, 1801.
Jeremiah Chesley born December 30, 1803.
Ezra Chesley born February 14, 1806.
Alfred Chesley born July 28, 1809.
Sophia Chesley born August 1, 1812.
Recorded agreeably to the original.
Durham April 9, 1818, Attest.
V. Smith, T. Clerk.

Record of Daniel Mathes Family.
Daniel Mathes, son of Valentine Mathes, Junior, was born at Durham, November the 27th, 1777.
Abigail Coe Mathes, their daughter, born November 27th, 1806.
Mrs. Abigail Mathes, departed this life January 11, 1807.
Betsy Folsom, daughter of Capt. Asa Folsom was born at Lee June the 17th, A. D. 1782.
Daniel Mathes and Betsy Folsom were married by the Rev. John Osborne of Lee, January 1808.
Their Children born as follows, viz.
Jeremiah Mooney Mathes born June the 5th, 1809.
Sally Folsom Mathes born July the 7th, 1811.
Mary Ann Mathes born February 5, 1814.
Thomas Boardman Mathes born June 23, 1816.
Susan Mathes born May the 31, 1818.
John Burnham born ——— 1747.
William Appleby born April 26th, 1760.

Record of Ebenezer Doe's Family.
Ebenezer Doe, son of Mr. Benjamin Doe, was born at Durham December the 14th A. D. 1758, was married to Miss Hannah Chesley, daughter of Maj' Joseph Chesley, the 27th day of April 1788, who was born at Durham, December 28th, 1766.

Their Children born as follows, viz.
Joshua Doe was born February the 4th, 1789.
Ebenezer Doe was born April the 28th, 1790, who departed this life May the 28th, 1790.
Benjamin Doe was born June the 18th, 1791.
Joseph Doe was born January the 5th, 1796.
Hannah Doe was born April the 3rd, 1803, who died September the 2nd, 1803.
Hannah Doe, Consort of Ebenezer Doe departed this life December the 20th, 1808.
Ebenezer Doe was married to Miss Susanna Joy, daughter of Deacon Samuel Joy, Jan'y 18, 1810, who was born at Durham, Sept. 5th, 1774.
Hannah Doe, their daughter, born Nov'r 14th, 1810.

Recorded by, V. Smith, Town Clerk.

Record of Andrew Emerson's Family.
Andrew Emerson son of Col. Timothy Emerson was born at Durham February 10th 1771.
Betsey Emerson his wife was born April 12th 1784.
Timothy Emerson their son was born June 23rd 1805.
Andrew Emerson was born October 23rd 1810.
Abigail Emerson was born April 27th 1813.
Nathl Emerson was born September 26th 1815.
Mary Emerson was born December 10th 1816.

Recorded agreeable to the original
Alfred Smith, Town Clerk.

Lucy Ann Lapish was born in Durham July 11th, 1808.
Samuel Jones was born August 23rd 1805, son of John P. Jones.
Jonathan Steele Jun'r departed this life August Saturday eve 27th 1819.
Mark William Walker born January 12th 1815.
John P. Jones was born May 9th 1772.
Nancy Jones his wife was born August 13th 1769.
George F. Smith departed this life September 9th, 1820.
Samuel Smith, son of Benjamin Smith Esq. Born at Durham March 7th A. D. 1761.
Comfort Pinder daughter of Jeremiah born Decr 21, 1772.
Hannah Pinder her mother born December 18, 1751.
John Starbird was born February 7th, 1755.

(D. T. R., I: 199.)

Record of Hon. Valentine Smith's Family.
William Ballard Smith son of Valentine and Elizabeth Smith Born January 31st 1821
Joshua Ballard Smith Born July 28th 1823.
Mary Elizabeth Smith Born March 7th 1825.

Recorded agreeably to the original.
Attest, Moses Noble, Town Clerk.

John Edward Smith, son of Valentine and Elizabeth Smith, born March 7th, 1827.
Lydia Smith born December 15, 1828, died March 20, 1833.
Enoch Holt and Lovey Langley was Married November 18th 1811
Daniel Holt was born Jany 31st 1812.
Elizabeth Holt was born February 3rd 1814.
Elmira Holt was born May 27th 1815
Henry Holt was born Jany 7th 1818
Stephen Holt was born April 6th 1820
George W. G. Holt was born Sept. 4th 1823 and Died September 11th 1823

Recorded agreeably to the original.
Attest, Moses Noble, Town Clerk.

Lydia Wiggin daughter of Capt. William Wiggin and Lydia his wife, born November 6th, 1811.
Mary P. Wiggin, born June 1st, 1819.

(D. T. R., I: 200.)

Record of Thomas Jones' Family.
Thomas Jones born Oct. 4th 1775.
Betsy Chesley his Wife born July 10th 1784.
Their children were Born as follows:
Mary S. Jones Born May 16th 1805.
Comfort C. Jones Born February 18th 1807.
Elizabeth E. Jones Born February 20th 1812.
Susan M. Jones Born October 9th 1814.
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

William J. Jones Born June 3d, 1818.
Alice Ann Jones Born June 19th 1820.
Lidia Smith Jones Born November 23d 1822.

Attest, Moses Noble, Town Clerk.

Stephen Mitchell, Esq. born March 29th, 1780, died Feb. 18th, 1833.
Sally Mitchell, his wife born January 22d, 1788.
Molly Monroe born January 4th, 1759, died August 5th, 1812.

Hannah Monroe born May 6, 1761.
Lydia Wiggin daughter of Captain William Wiggin and
Lydia his wife was born November 6th, 1811.
Mary P. Wiggin was born June 1st, 1819.
Eliza Quint, daughter of Samuel Quint born Novr 28th, 1821.

Record of Maj'c. Winthrop Smith's family.

Winthrop Smith born Tuesday January 13, 1789.
Eleanor Locke born, at Epsom, October 17, 1788, who were
married June 11, 1820.

Their children born as follows, to wit.
Mary Joanna Smith born Monday March 26, 1821, at 2 o'clock A. M.
Daniel Smith born Monday January 27, 1823, at 2 o'clock
A. M.
Joseph Smith born Monday April 17, 1826, at 7 o'clock
A. M.

Recorded agreeably to the original
Attest, Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

Hannah Smith, now Crummber, born 1757.
Major Daniel Smith born October 17, 1760.
Mary Smith, his wife, born August 26, 1755.
Robert Kent born January 4th 1756.
Richard Kent was born April 19th 1764.
George Ffrost was born December 3d 1765.
Elijah French born at Lee April 14th 1780.
Eleazer Bennett born June 22d 1750.

Record of John Fowler's Family.

John Fowler, son of Daniel Fowler born Octr 1, 1788.
Their children born as follows, to wit.
Mary Fowler Born June the 20th 1817, died November 17th, 1818.
Joseph and Mary Fowler born September 22nd, 1819.
Jairus Fowler born September 5th, 1822.
Eliza Fowler born September 5th, 1824.
Clarrisa Fowler born October 5th, 1826.
John Fowler born April 20th, 1829.
George Fowler Born December 30th, 1832.

Recorded agreeably to the original,
Attest, Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.

Robert Whipple Parker, son of Capt. Robert Parker Born January 12, 1815.
John Flagg Parker born Nov. 12, 1816.
Adaline Rue Parker born Nov. 17, 1819.

(D. T. R. I: 203.)

Record of John Farnham’s Family.
John Farnham was born October 5th, 1792.
Susan Giles was born at Lee July 12th, 1798. They were married July 10th, 1814.
Mrs. Susan Farnham died January 28, 1816.
Eliza Hilton was born in Lee June 10th 1798.
John Farnham and Eliza Hilton were married September 25th, 1817.

Their children were born as follows:
Susan G. Farnham was born June 8th, 1818.
John H. Farnham was born January 21, 1820.
Abigail D. Farnham was born Decr 3, 1821.
Eliza Ann Farnham was born Octr 5, 1823.
Delia Francis Farnham was born Sept. 9, 1825.
Andrew Jackson Albert Farnham born Jany 10, 1828.

Recorded agreeably to the original presented to me.
Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

Laura Jane, Daughter of Alfred and Octavia Chesley Born at Durham June 9th, 1834.

(D. T. R., I: 204.)

Record of Major Ebenezer Smith’s Family.
Ebenezer Smith, Esqr. son of Deacon Ebenezer Smith Born at Durham the 13th day of March 1758.
Mehitable Sheafe, daughter of Jacob Sheafe Born at Portsmouth April the 12th day 1760.
Ebenezer Smith and Mehitable Sheafe were married May 5, 1785.

Ebenezer Smith, Junior, second child of said Ebenezer and Mehitable was born on Monday October 22, 1787. Baptized by the Rev. Mr. Ogden of Portsmouth January 16, 1788.

Hannah Richardson, second daughter of Capt. Joseph Richardson was born at Durham the 28th day of August, 1789.

Ebenezer Smith, Jr. and Hannah Richardson were married October 12th, 1814 by the Rev. Joseph W. Clary, Minister of Dover.

James Sheafe Smith was born February the 13th, 1816. Baptized by the Rev. F. Burt of Durham.

Susan Richardson Smith, born November 3rd 1817. Baptised by the Rev. F. Burt.

Henry Burt Smith was born August the 15th 1820. Baptized as above.

Joseph Edwin Smith was born January 14th 1823. Baptized as above.

Almira Smith was born July the 23rd 1825. Baptized as above.

Louisa Sheafe Smith was born May 2nd 1828. Baptised by Rev. R. Page.

Sarah Smith was born December 16th, 1830. Baptised by the Rev. Robert Page.

Recorded March 2nd 1835, V. Smith, Town Clerk.

Benjamin Mathes born June 17, 1764.


(D. T. R., I: 205.)

Joseph Chesley, Tailor, Born July 4th, 1776.

Mary Chesley, his wife, Born July 26th, 1777. Were married at Madbury June 13th 1798.

Their children born as follows, viz.

Harriet Chesley was born May 18th, 1799.

John Chesley was born September 22d, 1801, died Feb. 20, 1816.

Curtis C. Chesley born March 7th 1804.

Eliza Chesley born January 22d, 1807.

Sarah Chesley born October 13th 1809, died March 19th, 1830.

Mary Chesley born March 20th, 1812.

Jane Chesley born July 17th, 1814.
John Chesley born December 11th, 1818.
Recorded April 1836 by V. Smith, T. Clerk.

Joseph Smith, deceased, December ye 15, 1729, in the 89 year of his age.
Elizabeth Smith, deceased, May 25, 1727.
Col. Samuel Smith the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith born June 16, 1687.
Hannah Smith his wife born May 13, 1690

Samuel Smith the son of Samuel Smith and Hannah Smith born March 22, 1711.

Elisabeth Smith born April 29, 1712
Mary Smith born August – 1714
Hannah Smith born June 1, 1716
Temperance Smith born September 16, 1718
Sarah Smith born October 7, 1720
Patience Smith born April 6, 1722
Joseph Smith born March 12, 1724/5
Benjamin Smith born April 24, 1726
Jeremiah Smith born Feby. 11 1727/8
John Smith born August 19, 1729
Robert Smith born April 10, 1732

Samuel Smith son of Samuel and Hannah Smith deceased the 3d of February 1741/2
Hannah Smith ye wife of Samuel Smith deceased ye 14 day of July 1750.

Record of Hon. Ebenezer Smith’s Family.
Ebenezer Smith born at Durham March 13th 1758
Mehitable Sheafe born at Portsmouth April 12, 1760 were married at Portsmouth May 5, 1785 by Rev. Mr. Ogden. Their children born as follows, viz.

Jacob Sheafe Smith born April 28th 1786
Ebenezer Smith Junior born October 22d, 1787
Henry Smith born June 2d, 1789
Alfred Smith born February 11, 1791
Margaret Smith born October 12, 1792, died April 3d, 1796.
Mehitable Smith born June 20, 1794.
Charles Smith born November 19, 1795.
Addison Smith born June 21, 1798, died August 31, 1800.
Emily Smith born August 13, 1799 died September 2d 1800
Charlotte Smith born October 3d, 1801 died May 16, 1803.
Mary W. Smith born May 10, 1807 —Recorded November 10, 1836, by V. Smith, T. Clerk.
Abraham Peaslee, son of Elijah Peaslee, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Esther his wife, and Phebe Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Ruth his wife, married in Lee, February 6, 1800.

Joseph Varney, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, in the state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Varney, of said Wolfborough, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Bassett, daughter of John and Ruth Bassett, of said Wolfborough, married in Rochester, February 28, 1800.

Samuel Purinton, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Elisha Purinton, late of Kittery, and Sarah his wife, and Susanna Varney, daughter of Thomas Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his deceased wife, married in Rochester, February 28, 1800.

Edmund Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel Gove, of Seabrook, county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Rebecca his wife, he deceased, and Lydia Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and Anna his wife, married in Lee, March 29, 1809.

Jacob Sawyer, of Dover, son of Jacob Sawyer, of Dover aforesaid, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Elizabeth Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill, Jr., of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, May 1, 1800.

Thomas Varney, son of Jonathan Varney, of Wells, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, and Huldah Purinton, daughter of
Timothy Varney, of Berwick, in said county, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, May 29, 1800.

Festus Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Amos Varney, of Dover, in said county, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Varney, daughter of John Varney, late of Dover aforesaid, deceased, and Miriam his wife, married in Dover, October 1, 1800.

Joel Meader, of Starksborough, son of David Meader, of said Starksborough, in the county of Addison, and state of Vermont, and Sarah his wife, and Rebecca Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Dover, February 26, 1801.

Ephraim Morrill, son of Winthrop Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Susanna his wife, and Mary Page, daughter of Enoch Page, of said Berwick, deceased, and Ruth his wife, married in Berwick, July 2, 1801.

Jonathan Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joseph Cartland, of said Lee, and Anna his wife, and Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Moses Austin, late of Rochester, in said county, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Rochester, September 17, 1801.

Daniel Hanson, son of James Hanson, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Susanna Morrill, daughter of David Morrill, of said Berwick, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, November 5, 1801.

Reuben Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Nathan Varney, of said Dover, and Abigail his deceased wife, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter of Renold Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Lydia his deceased wife, married in Kittery, November 12, 1801.

Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, widower, son of Joshua Buffum, of said Berwick, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Estes, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, widow, daughter of Thomas Hanson, late of said Dover, and Hannah his wife, deceased, married in Dover, February 3, 1802.
Amos Peaslee, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, state of New Hampshire, son of Elijah Peaslee, of said Pittsfield, and Esther his wife, and Sarah Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and Ruth his wife, married in Lee, February 4, 1802.

Ezra Hanson, son of Zacheus Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the State of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, and Anne Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, March 4, 1802.

Caleb Cole, son of John Cole, late of Sanford, in the county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Caleb Hanson, of the said Sanford, and Judith his wife, married in Berwick, March 4, 1802.

Paul Dow, son of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Lydia Neal, daughter of James Neal, of said town and county, and Lydia his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, July 1, 1802.

Benjamin Fry, of Sandwich, son of Silas Fry and Mary his wife, of said Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Lydia Bean, daughter of Benjamin Bean and Rachel his wife, of Sandwich aforesaid, married in Sandwich, September 2, 1802.

Elijah Beede, of Sandwich, son of Nathan Beede and Dolly Beede his wife, of said Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Anna Falch, daughter of Parker Falch and Hannah his wife, of Tamworth, in the county aforesaid, married in Sandwich, September 2, 1802.

Paul Bunker, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Simeon Bunker and Lydia his wife, both deceased, in the town of Biddeford, county of York, state of Massachusetts, and Mary Meader, daughter of Benjamin Meader and Patience his wife, in the town of Rochester, county of Strafford, state of New Hampshire, married in Rochester, February 23, 1804.

David Green, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Simon Green, of said Farmington, and Abial his deceased wife, and Judith Meader, daughter of Benjamin Meader, of Rochester, in
said county, and Patience his wife, married in Rochester, August 30, 1804.

Stephen Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Benjamin Meader, of said Rochester, and Patience his wife, and Sarah Whitehouse, daughter of Jonathan Whitehouse, of Middleton, in said county, and Mehitable his wife, married in Rochester, August 30, 1804.

John Whittier*, of Haverhill, son of Joseph Whittier, deceased, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife, and Abigail Hussey*, daughter of Samuel Hussey, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, married in Dover, October 3, 1804.

John Meader, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joseph Meader and Abigail his wife, late of said Lee, deceased, and Deliverance Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney, of Dover, county and state aforesaid, deceased, and Deliverance his wife, married in Lee, Nov. 1, 1804.

John Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Edward Gove, of Seabrook, and Judith his wife, in county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, deceased, and Abigail Layton, of Farmington, daughter of James Knox, county of Strafford and state aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in Dover, March 27, 1805.

Abner Chase, of Salem, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, son of Abner Chase, of Salem aforesaid, and Rebecca his wife, both deceased, and Elizabeth Sawyer, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, daughter of Stephen Sawyer, of Dover aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, May 1, 1805.

*These were the parents of John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet. The name of wife, of Samuel Hussey, is here given as Mercy, and is correct; in another place in the Friends Records, it is plainly given as Mary, and supposing the latter name to be correct, it was so given in record of Samuel Hussey’s marriage, page 67, where the record could read equally well Marcy or Mercy. In the Hussey Bible the name is Mercy Evans and certain wills and deeds prove the name to be Mercy, beyond a doubt. Abigail Hussey was granddaughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Robinson) (Tibbetts) Hussey and great-granddaughter of Richard and Jane Hussey of Dover. It is certain that Richard Hussey was not a descendant of Capt. Christopher Hussey, of Hampton; that he was a son of Robert Hussey, of Dover, is very doubtful; he was the emigrant according to tradition.—Ed.
MARRIAGES.

Edward Lock, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of James Lock, of Barnstead, in the county and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Meader, daughter of Nathaniel Meader, of Rochester aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, October 3, 1805.

John Peaslee, of Pittsfield, son of Elijah Peaslee, of said Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Esther his wife, and Hannah Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and Ruth his wife, married in Lee, January 27, 1806.

Philip Chase, of Salem, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, son of Abner Chase, late of Salem aforesaid, and Rebecca his wife, and Alice Brown, daughter of William Brown, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, March 5, 1806.

Daniel Breed, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Zephaniah Breed, of Weare aforesaid, and Ruth his wife, both deceased, and Mary Austin, daughter of Moses Austin, late of Rochester now Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Rochester, October 2, 1806.

John Randall, son of James Randall, of Limington, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Sarah Hanson, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, daughter of Richard Hanson, deceased, and Patience his wife, married in Gilmanton, October 2, 1806.

Jeremiah Brown, of Center Harbor, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Brown, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Delia his wife, and Dorothy Elkins, daughter of Richard Elkins, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, married in Gilmanton, January 1, 1807.

Charles Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Tobias Varney, of said Rochester, and Eunice his wife, and Hannah Dame, daughter of Richard Dame, of Rochester aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, June 4, 1807.

Joshua Folsom, of Epping, in the county of Rockingham,
and state of New Hampshire, son of Samuel Folsom, of Epping aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Lois Tibbetts, daughter of John Tibbetts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire aforesaid, deceased, and Jane his wife, married in Rochester, September 3, 1807.

Levi Green, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Jonathan Green, of Kensington, in the county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Huldah his wife, they deceased, and Sarah Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, married in Dover, October 14, 1807.

Timothy Hussey, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of William Hussey, late of said Dover, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Elizabeth Hussey, daughter of Samuel Hussey and Mercy his wife, of Somersworth, in said county, married in Dover, February 3, 1808.

Daniel Bassett, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Bassett, of said Wolfborough, and Ruth his wife, and Abigail Bean, daughter of Joel Bean, of Alton, in state and county aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Gilmanton, December 29, 1808.

Timothy Robinson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Timothy Robinson, of Dover aforesaid, and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Abigail Eaton, daughter of Lemuel Meader, late of Rochester, in said county deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, January 4, 1809.

James Bean, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joel Bean, of Alton, in the county and state aforesaid, and Hannah Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, daughter of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, married in Rochester, March 2, 1809.

Isaac Wendell, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Wendell, deceased, and Dorothy his wife, of Portsmouth, in the county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Anna A. Whittier, daughter of Obadiah Whittier and Sarah his wife, of
Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, married in Dover, May 3, 1809.

Gideon Bean, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joshua Bean, of Brentwood, in the county of Rockingham, in said state, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Jane Tibbetts, daughter of John Hurd, late of Rochester, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Dover, May 24, 1809.

Othniel Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Amos Varney, of Dover, in said county, and Mary his wife, and Anna Jones, daughter of Richard Jones, of Gilmanton, in the county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in Gilmanton, November 2, 1809.

James Jones, Junr., of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Richard Jones, of Gilmanton, in the county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, and Ruth Hanson, daughter of Richard Hanson, formerly of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Patience his wife, married in Gilmanton, November 2, 1809.

Isaiah Green, of Pittsfield, son of Abraham Green, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Lois his wife, and Sarah Gould, daughter of Mussey Gould, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in state aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, April 18, 1810.

Moses Hanson, of Farmington, son of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Mary his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Caleb Varney, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Huldah his wife, married in Rochester, June 4, 1812.

James Neal, of Eliot, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Andrew Neal, of Kittery, in the county and state aforesaid, and Dorcas his wife, both deceased, and Content Sawyer, daughter of Jacob Sawyer, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, July 1, 1812.

Ephriam Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Roberts, of Dover, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Roberts, daughter of David Roberts and Elizabeth his former wife,
deceased, of Farmington aforesaid, married in Rochester, February 4, 1813.

George D. Varney, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Samuel Varney and Sarah his wife, of Somersworth, in the county and state aforesaid, and Sarah Whittier, daughter of Obadiah Whittier and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county and state aforesaid, married in Dover, June 2, 1813.

Israel Peaslee, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Ebenezer Peaslee, of said Weare, and Abigail his wife, and Anna his wife, and Sarah Whittier, daughter of Obadiah Whittier and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county and state aforesaid, married in Dover, June 2, 1813.

Jeremiah Bean, son of Joel Bean, of Alton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of Joseph Canney, of Farmington, in the county aforesaid, and Deborah his wife, married in New Durham, September 30, 1813.

Nicholas H. Roberts, of Dover, son of Joseph Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Anna his wife, and Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Thomas Roberts, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, married in Dover, December 1, 1813.

Nicholas Pinkham, of Dover, son of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Betsy his wife, and Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, of said Dover, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, February 2, 1814.

Stephen Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Stephen Varney, of said Farmington, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Mercy Varney, daughter of Shubael Varney, of Dover, in said county of Strafford, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, May 5, 1814.

Ephriam Jenkins, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Jonathan Jenkins, of said Madbury, and Mary his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Shubael Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, November 3, 1814.

Timothy Jenkins, of Lee, son of William Jenkins, of Lee, de-
ceased, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Ruth his wife, and Catharine Austin, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover aforesaid, and Betsy his wife, married in Dover, November 30, 1814.

Joseph Tuttle, of Dover, son of William Tuttle, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Anne his wife, and Sarah Pinkham, of Dover, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover aforesaid, and Betsy his wife, married in Dover, November 30, 1814.

John Hussey, Junr., of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Simeon Hussey, of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and State of New Hampshire, deceased, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, October 5, 1815.

John Canney, of Farmington, son of Joseph Canney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his wife, and Abigail Hanson, daughter of Richard Hanson, formerly of Dover, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Patience his wife, married in Gilmanton, November 2, 1815.

Eli Varney, of Dover, son of Joseph Varney, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, and Charlotte Varney, daughter of James Varney, late of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, July 3, 1816.

Moses Hodgdon, of Weare, son of John Hodgdon, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Susanna his wife, and Hannah Austin, daughter of Elijah Austin, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, October 2, 1816.

George Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Amos Varney and Mary Varney his wife, of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Betsy Varney, daughter of Daniel Varney and Susanna his wife, of Farmington, in said county, married in Rochester, October 31, 1816.

Otis Meader, of Rochester, son of Nathaniel Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Lydia Varney, daughter of Tobias Varney, late of Rochester aforesaid, de-
ceased, and Eunice his wife, married in Rochester, April 3, 1817.

Cyrus Bangs, of Dover, son of James Bangs, late of Gorham, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, and Matilda Varney, daughter of James Varney, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, May 28, 1817.

Jeremiah Roberts, of Farmington, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Eunice his wife, and Love Wingate, daughter of John Wingate, of Farmington, in the county aforesaid, and Susanna his wife, married in Rochester, October 1, 1818.

Isaiah Hacker, of Salem, in the county of Essex, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Isaac Hacker and Anna his wife, late of said Salem, deceased, and Anna Hazen Brown, daughter of William Brown, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, October 28, 1818.

David Roberts, Jr., of Farmington, son of David Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his former wife, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of John Canney, of New Durham, in the county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in New Durham, February 11, 1819.

Timothy Buffum, son of Samuel Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, December 1, 1819.

Isaac Twombly, Jr., of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Isaac Twombly, of said Rochester, and Mary his wife, and Abial Green, daughter of Simon Green, of Farmington, in said county, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, May 4, 1820.

Jeremy Hanson, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Richard Hanson, formerly of Dover, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Patience his wife, and Eunice Fernald, daughter of Diamond Fernald, formerly of Loudon, in the county of Rockingham, and state before named, deceased, and Mar-
garet his wife, married in Gilmanton, October 5, 1820. Paul Hussey, son of Elijah Hussey, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Jane his wife, and Anna Hussey, daughter of Samuel Hussey, late of Somersworth, in said county, deceased, and Mercy his wife, married in Dover, November 1, 1820.

Jonathan Wingate, of Farmington, son of William Wingate, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his wife, and Eunice Roberts, daughter of James Roberts, of said Farmington, in the county aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, married in Rochester, January 4, 1821.

John Bean, of Alton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joel Bean, of said Alton, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Hill, of Alton, in the county and state aforesaid, daughter of Andrew W. Hill, in the county and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Gilmanton, August 30, 1821.

Jonathan Jenkins, Jr., of Madbury, son of Jonathan Jenkins, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, and Patience Hodgdon of Madbury, daughter of Peter Hodgdon, of Madbury aforesaid, and Patience his wife, married in Dover, May 29, 1822.

Nathaniel Jenkins, of Madbury, son of Joseph Jenkins, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Catharine his wife, deceased, and Rose Tuttle, of Dover, daughter of William Tuttle, of Dover aforesaid, and Anne his wife, married in Dover, May 29, 1822.

Sargent Hanson, of Madbury, son of Robert Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Miriam his wife, both deceased, and Lois Jenkins, of Lee, daughter of John Jenkins, of Lee aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, married in Lee, June 5, 1823.

Olney Thompson, son of Olney Thompson, of Pittsfield, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Hyrena his wife, deceased, and Lydia Meader, daughter of Jonathan Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Lydia his wife, married in Rochester, October 2, 1823. James Austin, of Dover, son of Nathaniel Austin, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Varney, of Farmington,
daughter of Caleb Varney, of Farmington aforesaid, and Huldah his wife, married in Rochester, January 1, 1824. Stephen Beede, of Sandwich, son of Cyrus Beede, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Judith his wife, and Caroline Dame, daughter of Richard Dame, of Rochester, in said county, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, July 1, 1824.

Moses Roberts, of Farmington, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Eunice his wife, and Sarah Place, daughter of Jonathan Place, of Alton, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Lydia his wife married in Rochester, September 30, 1824.

Stephen Roberts, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, and Love Canney, daughter of John Canney, of New Durham, in the county and state aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in New Durham, October 7, 1824.

William Varney, of Farmington, son of Caleb Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Huldah his wife, and Anna Varney, daughter of Enoch Varney, late of Milton, in said county, deceased, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, June 2, 1825.

Levi Sawyer, son of Stephen Sawyer, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Hannah G. Pinkham, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover aforesaid, in the county and state aforesaid, and Betsey his wife, married in Dover, July 5, 1826.

Elijah Jenkins, of New Durham, son of Ebenezer Jenkins, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hope his wife, and Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts, deceased, of Dover, in the state and county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in Dover, May 30, 1827.

Gideon C. Smith, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Chad Smith, of Smithfield, county of Providence, and state of Rhode Island, and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Whittier, daughter of Obadiah Whittier, of Dover, county of Strafford,
MARRIAGES.

and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, September 26, 1827.

John Estes, of Berwick, son of Jedediah Estes, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Maine, and Esther his wife, and Abial Green, daughter of David Green, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Judith his wife, married in Rochester, July 3, 1828.

John Dow, of China, in the county of Kennebunk, and state of Maine, son of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Jane Hussey, of Dover, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, daughter of Moses Bickford, state and county aforesaid, and Priscilla his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, March 4, 1829.

William P. May, of Barton, in the county of Orleans, and state of Vermont, son of James May, of said Barton, and Elizabeth his wife, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Charles Varney, late of Rochester, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, October 1, 1829.

William Wilbur, son of William and Anna Wilbur, late of Hopkinton, in the county of Washington, and state of Rhode Island, deceased, and Hannah Osborne, daughter of Marble and Mercy Osborne, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, married in Rochester, May 25, 1831.

Edward Jenkins, of Berwick, son of Joshua Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Maine, and Sybil his wife, and Rhoda E. Bartlett, of Dover, adopted daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, June 1, 1831.

Olney Thompson, son of Olney Thompson, of Pittsfield, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Hyrena his wife, deceased, and Lydia A. Meader, daughter of James Meader, of Westbrook, Cumberland county, state of Maine, and Content his wife, married in Rochester, June 30, 1831.

Jacob K. Purinton, of Dover, son of Micajah Purinton, late of said Dover, deceased, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Rebecca Pinkham, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of said
Dover, county and state aforesaid, and Betsy his wife, married in Dover, August 31, 1831.

Nicholas Jenkins, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Isaiah Jenkins, of said Rochester, and Sarah late his wife, deceased, and Mary Varney, daughter of Isaac Varney, late of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Lydia his wife, married in Dover, January 25, 1832.

Amos Varney, of Farmington, son of Festus Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Isaiah Jenkins, of said Rochester, and Sarah late his wife, deceased, and Mary Varney, daughter of Isaac Varney, late of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Lydia his wife, married in Dover, December 4, 1833.

Daniel Meader, son of Jedediah Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Festus Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and Hannah his wife, married in Rochester, October 4, 1832.

John Hanson, of Dover, son of John Hanson, of said Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Austin, of said Dover, daughter of Nathaniel Austin and Mary his wife, married in Dover, December 4, 1833.

Moses J. Hoag, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Hoag, of Lawrens, Otsego county, New York, and Ruth his wife, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Reuben Varney, of Dover, in Strafford county, state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Rochester, October 9, 1834.

Daniel T. Purinton, of Vassalborough, son of Daniel Purinton, of Sidney, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, deceased, and Lydia his wife, and Sarah P. Varney, daughter of George D. Varney, of Somersworth, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, March 1, 1837.

Edward Evans, of North Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Maine, son of Hanson Evans, of Rochester, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Patience Green, daughter of David Green, of the aforesaid Rochester, and Judith his wife, married in Rochester, May 4, 1837.

Pelatiah Hussey, son of Ebenezer Hussey, of Berwick, in
the county of York, and state of Maine, and Mercy his wife, and Peace N. Canney, adopted daughter of Isaiah Jenkins, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, May 4, 1837.

Franklin D. Dunham, of Vassalborough, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, son of Benjamin Dunham, of Leeds, county and state aforesaid, and Sybil his wife, she being deceased, and Anna Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson, of Dover, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, June 6, 1838.

Walter Roberts, of Sandwich, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Eunice his wife, deceased, and Mary E. Elkins, daughter of John Elkins, of Lowell, in the county of Middlesex, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, married in New Durham, October 3, 1838.

Jeremiah Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Thomas Roberts, late of said Dover, deceased, and Hannah his wife, and Hannah F. Beede, of Rochester, in the county and state aforesaid, daughter of Moses Beede, of said Rochester, and Miriam his wife, married in Rochester, January 3, 1839.

William Sawyer, of West Newbury, son of Elijah Sawyer, deceased, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Miriam his wife, and Abigail Bean, daughter of James Bean, of Farmington, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, and Hannah his wife, married in New Durham, April 18, 1839.

John Beede, of Rochester, son of Moses Beede, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Miriam his wife, and Eliza Roberts, daughter of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, deceased, married in New Durham, April 18, 1839.

Amos Peaslee, of Loudon, son of Samuel Peaslee, of Pittsfield, deceased, and Mary his wife, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Rhoda Varney, daughter of Festus Varney, of Farmington, county of Strafford, and Hannah his wife, married in Rochester, December 5, 1839.
Daniel Bassett, of Wolfborough, son of John Bassett, of said town, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Ruth his wife, both deceased, and Susanna Jones, daughter of Richard Jones, of Gilmanton, state and county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, deceased, married in Gilmanton, January 2, 1840.

Richard I. Varney, of Gilmanton, son of Othniel Varney, of said town, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Anna his wife, and Naomi May, daughter of James May, of Barton, in the county of Orleans, and state of Vermont, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, January 24, 1840.

Ahijah Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Zacheus Hanson, late of said Dover, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, and Hannah Bean, daughter of Joel Bean, late of Alton, in the county aforesaid, and Mary his wife, both deceased, married in Gilmanton, July 2, 1840.

Lewis Thompson, of Epsom, son of Arnold Thompson, of Epsom, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Phebe A. his wife, and Elizabeth M. Locke, daughter of Edward Locke, of Rochester, county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Rochester, September 2. 1841.

John L. Folsom, son of John Folsom, of Epping, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Mehitable his wife, and Mary Ann Beede, daughter of Moses Beede, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in said state, and Miriam his wife, married in Rochester, September 29, 1842.

Joseph Briggs, of Winthrop, son of Ezra Briggs, of said Winthrop, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, December 28, 1842.

Stephen M. Gove, of Seabrook, son of Edward and Elizabeth Gove, of Seabrook, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Lydia M. Locke, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Locke, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, married in Rochester, February 2, 1843.
DOVER TAX RATE.

[Dover was settled in 1623. Its citizens, like those of Strawberry Bank and Exeter, early adopted a form of town and provincial government of their own. Dover was annexed to Massachusetts, by vote of its citizens, October 9, 1641. The early town and provincial books were destroyed soon after the annexation to Massachusetts. Dover's oldest town book now in existence was begun December 27, 1647; it has the following town rate which is the earliest tax rate of Dover now on record.]

The Towne Rate Made the 19th 10th mo [16]48. Dover.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rate</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Smith, Rated</td>
<td>0032: 08: 00</td>
<td>0000: 10: 09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Webb, Rated</td>
<td>0046: 00: 00</td>
<td>0000: 12: 08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goddard, Rated</td>
<td>0129: 10: 00</td>
<td>0002: 02: 02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Layton, Rated</td>
<td>0156: 10: 00</td>
<td>0002: 12: 00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Damme, Rated</td>
<td>0104: 10: 00</td>
<td>0001: 14: 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Walton, Rated</td>
<td>0084: 00: 00</td>
<td>0001: 07: 04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pomfrett, Rated</td>
<td>0071: 00: 00</td>
<td>0001: 03: 08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Yorke, Rated</td>
<td>0072: 08: 00</td>
<td>0001: 04: 00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hate Euill Nutter, Rated</td>
<td>0078: 16: 00</td>
<td>0001: 06: 03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Story, Rated</td>
<td>0066: 04: 00</td>
<td>0001: 02: 01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Austin, Rated</td>
<td>0091: 10: 00</td>
<td>0001: 11: 02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho: Canny, Rated</td>
<td>0084: 00: 00</td>
<td>0001: 08: 00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Haines, Rated</td>
<td>0065: 00: 00</td>
<td>0001: 01: 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tare, Rated</td>
<td>0035: 00: 00</td>
<td>0000: 11: 08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to pay 4d. p£ is</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DOVER TAX RATE.

Jo: Hall, Rated 0079:12:00 0001:06:08
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Willm ffurber, Rated 0081:10:00 0001:07:02
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Henry Tibbetts, Rated 0087:00:00 0001:09:00
and to pay 4d. p.L is

John Turtle, Rated 0069:00:00 0001:03:00
and to pay 4d. p.L is

James Newte, Rated 0083:00:00 0001:07:08
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Mr Roberts, Rated 0069:10:00 0001:03:02
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Edw: Starbuck, Rated 0045:10:00 0000:15:04
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Ambrose Gibbons, Rated 0086:00:00 0001:08:00
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Willm Beard, Rated 0076:10:00 0001:05:06
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Tho: Stephenson, Rated 0050:00:00 0000:16:04
and to pay 4d. p.L is

William Drue, Rated 0070:00:00 0001:03:04
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Matthew Gyles, Rated 0194:10:00 0003:03:02
and is to pay 4d. p.L is

Mrs. Matthews, Rated 0139:10:00 0002:03:02
and is to pay 4d. p.L is

Jonas Binns, Rated 0042:00:00 0000:14:04
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Charles Adams, Rated 0031:00:00 0000:10:04
and to pay 4d. p.L is

John Bickford, Rated 0115:10:00 0001:18:06
and is to pay 4d. p.L

Philip Chasely, Rated 0078:10:00 0001:06:06
and is to pay 4d. p.L

Tho: Willey, Rated 0071:10:00 0001:03:06
and is to pay 4d. p.L

John Allt, Rated 0069:00:00 0001:03:00
and is to pay 4d. p.L

Darby sfield, Rated 0081:00:00 0001:07:00
and to pay 4d. p.L is

Oliner Kent, Rated 0070:10:00 0000:011:4
and to pay 4d. p.L is

*Apparently originally written 0001:03:10 and afterward changed.
DOVER TAX RATE.

Tho. Johnson, Rated 0040 : 00 : 00 and to pay 4d. p.£ is 0000 : 13 : 04
John Baker, Rated 0092 : 10 : 00 and to pay 4d. p.£ is 0001 : 10 : 10
francis Littlefield, Rated 0060 : 15 : 00 and to pay 4d. p.£ is 0001 : 00 : 03
Rich: Waldenerne, Rated 0143 : 00 : 00 add to pay 4d. p.£ is 0002 : 03 : 04
more to pay
Tho: Trickett, Rated 0104 : 10 : 00 0001 : 08 : 04
Henry Longstaff, Rated 0075 : 00 : 00 0001 : 05 : 00
Geo: Branson, Rated 0030 : 00 : 00 0000 : 10 : 00
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Henry Beck, Rated 0040 : 16 : 00 0000 : 13 : 07
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
John Hilton, Rated 0046 : 00 : 00 0000 : 15 : 04
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Willm Roberts, Rated 0046 : 10 : 00 0000 : 15 : 02
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Tho: ffootman, Rated 0060 : 00 ; 00 0001 : 00 : 00
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
James Rawlins, Rated 0060 : 00 : 00 0001 : 00 : 00
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Mr Seeleys house, Rated 0008 : 00 : 00 0000 : 02 : 08
and to pay 4d. p.£
Tho: ffursen, Rated, 0016 ; 00 : 00 0000 : 05 : 00
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
ffrancis Small, Rated 0010 ; 00 ; 00 0000 : 03 : 04
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Jefferey Ragg’s house, Rated 0004 ; 00 ; 00 0000 : 01 : 04
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Thomson’s point house 0004 ; 00 ; 00 0000 ; 01 : 04
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Robert Hethersey, Rated 0060 ; 00 ; 00 0001 : 00 : 00
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Tho: Beard, Rated 0062 ; 00 ; 00 0001 : 00 : 08
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
John Hall, Rated 0042 ; 00 ; 00 0000 : 14 : 00
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
John Martin, Rated 0041 ; 10 ; 00 0000 : 13 : 10
and to pay 4d. p.£ is
Antho: Emery, Rated 0108: 10: 00
and to pay 4d. p£ is 0001: 16: 00
more to pay for a bull
2 £ 10s. 4d. at 4d. p£ is 0000: 00: 10
This Rate within specified, Is to bee paid in such comodities, time and place, as followeth, viz'. One fourth part in Corne, to bee pd. and brought in at the rates as followes viz'. Indian Corne at 4s. p bushell, wheat and pease at 5s. p bushell, and to bee paid by the 10th day of the next m° at the house of Wm Pomfrett and the rest of the rate to bee pd in by the 10th day of March next ensuing at the saw pitt below Tho. Cannys, for one place of receipt, for part of the said rate, and the other to bee paid in, at the back Cove, to the Constable or his Assignes. All pipe staues are to bee delivded in at, the rate of 3:10: 0, and h h staues at 02: 05: 0. And for default of paym* in either or, eny of the said paym* in p* or in all contrary to the forme aforesaid Wee doe hereby authorize and gine vnto the Constable full pow* to arrest and attach, the goods of such pson or psons as shall make denyall. Witnes o* hands, this 19th day of 10th m°. [16]48.

Ambrose* Gibbons
Hateuill Nutter
William Pomfrett
Antho Emerey
Tho Layton

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

13. Dr. Samuel Adams of Durham, N. H., son of Rev. Hugh and Susanna (Winborn) Adams, married (1) before 1728 Phebe ———, who died in 1743; (2) Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Hall of Exeter, N. H. He died in 1762. What was the maiden name of Phebe ———? Who were her parents?

John Durgin, son of John and Susanna (Pitman) Durgin of Durham, N. H., married ———. They had a daughter, Drusilla Durgin, born 17 March 1774, who married David Knowlton of Northwood, 8 Sept. 1791. Who was the wife of John Durgin?
Samuel Knowlton, born 15 May 1795 in Northwood, N. H., married 29 Aug. 1818 Sally Danforth. Whose daughter was she?

E. S. Stackpole.

Bradford, Mass.

14. Wanted, names of parents, birth and marriage of Ebenezer Hilton (in one record alias Gray,) m. about 1728 Mary Lord. He was living in Berwick in 1728, moved to Pownalboro, about 1738. Names of their children were: Mary, Ann, Abigail, Joseph, Joshua, killed with his father in 1747, Theophilus, Moses, Ebenezer, William and others; also birth date of his wife Mary Lord and names of her parents.

Wanted, birth and marriage of Moses Hilton who married Rachel ———. Their children bapt. at Berwick, were: Rachel, Elihu, Aaron, Moses, Jr., Calvin, Morrill, Ann, John Thompson. Was his wife Rachel a Thompson, what were her parents names?

Mrs. Edward M. Crane.

Oshkosh, Wis.

15. Wanted, parentage, birth and marriage of Susan Webster. She married Benjamin Cram of Brentwood, N. H., and died there April 7, 1837.

Parentage, birth and death of Mary Carr. She m. Nathan Cram, March 6, 1746 at Hampton Falls, N. H., died at Weare, N. H.


Parentage, birth and marriage of Eunice Ellingwood, married Uriah Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H., died there December 1, 1831.


105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

John G. Cram.

ANSWER TO QUERY THREE.

Susanna, daughter of Richard and Alice (Creebar) Shortridge married Reuben Abbott, 9 Oct. 1715. Reuben Abbott died in 1745 and his widow married a Pitman sometime between 1748 and 1756. She is evidently not the
mother of Mary Pitman. I know of no other Susanna Pitman.

Richard Shortridge's wife Mary was a granddaughter of Joseph Mead of Portsmouth, a currier. Joseph Pitman, Benjamin Pitman and Mark Pitman were also grandchildren of Joseph Mead, and therefore probably brothers of Mary. Who their father was, I do not know.

C. H. B.

----

BOOK IN PREPARATION.

E. W. Foster, Senate Annex, and Philip Walker, 412 5th St., Washington, D. C., are preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Capt. Richard Walker, of Lynn, Mass. This will include the Walkers of Concord, Charlestown, Conway, Chatham and many other places in N. H., and in Oxford County, Me. They would be glad to enter into correspondence with any interested persons.

----

DONATIONS.

Since our last issue the following books and pamphlets have been received by The New Hampshire Genealogical Society for its new library, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Donors</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Books</th>
<th>Pamphlets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fred E. Quimby, Esq.</td>
<td>Dover</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus L. Jenness,</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. Wentworth,</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire College</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake H. Rand,</td>
<td>Rye</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Hazlett,</td>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire Hist. Society</td>
<td>Concord</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan H. Knapp,</td>
<td>Somersworth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F. Plaisted,</td>
<td>York, Me.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Noble, Esq.,</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan A. Smith,</td>
<td>Dorchester, &quot;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank T. Cole, Esq.,</td>
<td>Columbus, O.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Sherman,</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18  22

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF STRATHAM.

[Stratham was incorporated March 14, 1715-16, taken from Exeter. A part of Stratham was annexed to Greenland December 18, 1805, another small tract was annexed to Greenland July 1, 1847.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

October the : 14 : 1719 Thomas Briier and mace mason Joyned in marriage
Joseph Marril and mary Palmer Joyned in marriage December the : 16 : 1718
George veasey : Jn: and hannah wiggin Joyned in marriage December the : 17–1719
Thomas Wiggin and Sarah Piper Joyned in marriage December the –17–1719
March the : 15 : day 1722 Mr William Cogswell and Miss Hannah Wiggin Joyned, in marriage
June the 28 day : 1722 Rubin Smith and : Jean Gass Joyned in marriage
William Scammon and Rachal Cleaveland Joyned in marriage January the : 4–1721/2
Thomas Bryer and Elizabeth Gotfree Joyned in marriage January the 23 1723/4
Samuel Veasey and Hannah Robinson Joyned in marriage January the : 13 : day 1725/6

(S. T. R., I: 201.)

Theophilus Rundlet and Leah Smith Joyned in marriage August the 18 1726
Joseph Redmon and Hannah Rawlings Joyned in Marriage Covenant May the 11 1727
Edward fifield and Elizabeth Veasey Joyned in Marriage Covenant November the : 9 : day : 1727
Benjamin Norris and Mehetibel Stephens Joyned in marriage Covenant December the : 14 day 1727
Samuel Keniston and Ruth Rundlet Joyned in marriage Covenant December the 24 1727
Richard Sinkler and Catherine Stephens Joyned in marriage Covenant June the 27 day: 1728
Moses Thriston and Sarah Jeones Joyned in marriage Covienent february the: 11 day: 1728/9
David Robinson: Juner: and Agnes Veazie Joyned in Marriage Covienint November the 27: 1739

(S. T. R., I: 202.)
Thomas moore and Rachel Sinkler Joyned In marriage Covenant the 19th Day of December In the year 1734

(S. T. R., I: 204.)
Thomas the Son of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born September the 13 day 1735
John the son of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born June the 29th day 1739
William the son of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born march the 24 day 1741
Rachel the daughter of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born April the 12 day 1743
Agnes the daughter of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born July the 15 day 1745
Ann the daughter of thomas Moore and Rachel moore was Born August the 11 day 1748
Elizabeth the daughter of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born November the 5th day 1751
John the Son of thomas moore and Rachel moore deceased January 1 day 1754 In the fifteenth year of his age

(S. T. R., I: 205.)
Jonathan taylor the Son of Nathan taylor and anna taylor Born September 21st, 1739
John taylor the Son of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor Born June ye 9th, 1762
Jonathan taylor the Son of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor born March the 12 day 1764
Ede taylor the Son Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor born april the 27th day 1767
Anna taylor the Daughter of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor Born May the 9th Day 1770
Mark taylor the Son of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor Born January the 19th Day the year 1773
Nicholas Mason the Son of Danail Mason and hannah Mason Born october the 2 Day the year 1759

(S. T. R., I: 207)
Joseph the Son of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born May the 13 day 1741
Daniel the Son of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born May the 25th day 1744
Susannah the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born August the 13th day 1748
Elizabeth the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born May the 26th day 1750
Sarah the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born June the 9th day 1752
Mary the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born March the 22nd day 1756
(S. T. R., I: 208.)
Martha Moore the Daughter of Thomas Moore Junr and Hannah Moore Born February ye 22nd day 1759
Mary Moore the Daughter of Thomas Moore Junr and Hannah Moore Born December ye 8th day 1761
Hannah Moore the Daughter of Thomas Moore Junr and Hannah Moore Born July 5th day 1763
Anna the Daughter of Thomas Moore Junr and Hannah Moore Born December the 22nd day 1765
John Moore the Son of Thomas Moore Junr and Hannah Moore Born March the 28th Day 1768
Rachel Moore the Daughter of Thomas Moore Junr and Hannah Moore Born October the 19th Day the year 1770
Taylor Moore son of Thomas Moore Jr and Hannah his wife was born March 1781 the 19th Day
(S. T. R., I: 209.)
David Stevens the Son of Nathanael Stevens and Ann Stevens born April the 9 Day 1768
Anna Stevens the Daughter of Nathanael Stevens and Ann Stevens Born October the 16th Day 1769
Sarah Stevens the Daughter of Nathaniel Stevens and Ann Stevens Born February the 27th Day 1772
(S. T. R., I: 210.)
Elizabeth Moore the Daughter of William Moore the 3rd and Mary Moore Born October the 30th Day the year 1766
Lydda Moore the Daughter of William Moore the 3rd and Mary Moore Born September the 21st Day the year 1768
Thomas Moore the Son of William Moore the 3rd and Mary Moore Born December the 7th the year 1770
Agness Moore the Daughter of William Moore the 3rd and Mary Moore Born October the 20th In the year 1772
(S. T. R., I: 211.)
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF STRATHAM.

September the 7: 1708: Hannah Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was born
March the 28: 1711: Lyddia Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was born
March the 2: 1714: Sarah Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was born
August the 28: 1716: David Robinson the Son of David and Sarah Robinson was born
November the 19: 1718: Esther Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was born
Bathsheba the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson born July the 17: 1721
Sarah the Dafter of Samuel and Hannah Veasey Born November the 7: day 1727
Abigail the Dafter of David and Sarah Roberson born May the 17: day 1728
Elias the Son of Joseph and Esther Merrit born January the 12 day 1736/7
April the 18: 1714: Danil Moodey the Son of Danil and Mary Moodey was born
April the 4: 1716: Eleazbeth moodey the Dafter of Danil and Mary moodey was born
March the 12: 1718: Joshua moodey the Son of Danil and Mary moodey was born
David the Son of David and Lucey Robinson born October the 27: 1748

(S. T. R., I: 213.)

April the 17: 1718: John Derbon the Son of Jonathan Derbon and of Hannah his wife was Born
Bethiah Derbon the dafter of Jonathan Derbon and of Hannah his wife born November the 24 day 1719
Feburay the 27: 1717: Marthe brown the dafter of Jacob Brown and of Mary his wife was born
December the 31: 1713: Mary brier the dafter of Gills Briier was Born
Janiry the 1: 1717: Charls brier the Son of Gills Briier was Born
Hannah Hoit the Dafter: of Joseph hoite and of Hannah his wife born January the 9: 1713
Esther Hoit the Dafter of Joseph Hoit and of Hannah his wife born March the 9 1715
Joseph Hoit iunr the Son of Joseph Hoit Sener and of Hannah his wife born October the 22, 1717
Anne Hoit the Dafter of Joseph Hoit and of Hannah his wife born December the 13, 1719

(S. T. R., I : 214.)

Bradstreet Wiggin the Son of Ctn Andrew Wiggin and of miss Abigail his wife born febaray the : 1 : 1713/4
Nicholas Wiggin the Son of Ctn Andrew Wiggin and of miss Abigail his wife born June the : 10 1716
Elizbebeth Wiggin the Daffter of Can Andrew Wiggin and of miss Abigail his wife born march the : 12 1718
Mary Rallings the Dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born october 30, 1701
Jonathan Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born January the 19 1702/3 Departed this life Novr 19th 1797
Liddeah Rallings the dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born october : the : 4, 1705
Elizbebeth Rallings the dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born may : 28, 1707
Sarah Rallings the Dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born march : 28 : 1709
Esther Rallings the dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born June the : 12 : 1711
Moses Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born June the : 9 : 1713
David Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born June : 28 : 1715
Thomas Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born febrewary the 16 : 1717

(S. T. R., I : 215.)

Febrewary : John Stockbridge the Son of Abram Stockbridge and of mary his wife born february the : 24 : 1717/18
Joseph marrill the son of Joseph marrill and of mary his wife born December the : 15 1719
Andrew Wiggin the Son of Jonathan wiggin and of mary his wife born march the : 27 1719
Joseph mason the son of John mason and of merce his wife born november the : 6 1708
John mason the Son of John mason and of merce his wife born february the : 20 : 1710/11
Beniamin mason the Son of John mason and of merce his wife born november the : 20 1714
Hannah mason the Dafter of John mason and of merce his wife born march the : 10 1717
Petar Briier the Son of Thomas Briier and of Abigail his wife born Jananery the: 2 1711/12
Jonathan Cleark the Son of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born April 24 1711
Johannah Cleark the Dafter of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born: April 24 1713
John Cleark the Son of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born July the: 16 1715

(S. T. R., I: 216.)

Mary Cleark the Dafter of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born March: 22 1718
Sarah Robinson the Dafter of James Robinson and of Mary his wife born June the: 3 1712
James Robinson the son of James Robinson and Mary his wife born October the: 14 1714
John Robinson the son of James Robinson and of Mary his wife born November: 27, 1716
Joseph Robinson the son of James Robinson and of Mary his wife born May the: 26 : 1718
Samuel Stephines the son of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born December: 17 1704
Cathoaran Stephines the Dafter: of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born July: 9 : 1707
Mehitabal Stephines the: Dafter of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born December 21 1709
John Stephines the son of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born February: 9 1710/11
Jonathan Stephines the Son of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born March 26 1714

(S. T. R., I: 217.)

Benjamin Stephines the Son of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born May: 19 1716
David Stephines the Son of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife: born: December 30 1717
John Clerke the son of John Clerke and of Mary his wife born February: 26 : 1705
Sachwell Clerke the son of John Clerke and of Mary his wife born October: 30 1706
Mary Clerke the Dafter of John Clerke and of Anne his wife born June the: 4 : 1712
Anne Clerke the Dafter of John Clerke and of Anne his wife born March the: 21 : 1714
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Nickcholes Clearke the Son of John Clearke and of Anne his wife born November, the 9: 1716
Joseph Clearke the Son of John Clearke and of Anne his wife born May: 9 1719
Rachael Rallings the Dafter of Joseph Rallings and of Hannah his wife born February: 27 1717
Mary Rallings the Dafter of Joseph Rallings and of Hannah his wife born November: 20 1718

(S.T.R., I: 218.)

Liddeah Rundlet the Dafter of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born October: 22: 1700
Danil Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born March: 11: 1702
Theophelius Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born February: 11: 1704
Jonathan Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born November: 19: 1705
James Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born October: 15, 1709
Mary Rundlet the Dafter of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born April: 22 1712
Sarah Rundlet the Dafter of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born June: 2, 1714
Charles Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born June: 3 1716
Josiah Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born June: 22 1719
David Hanneford the Son of John Hanneford and of Anna his wife born June: 4 1716
Thomas Hanneford the Son of John Hanneford and of Anna his wife born April: 17 1718

(S.T.R., I: 219.)

Susencah Meed the Dafter of John Meed and of Hannah his wife born February: 6 1709
John Meed the Son of John Meed and of Hannah his wife born May: 4–1712
Thomas Meed the Son of John Meed and of Hannah his wife born March: 19 1715
Joseph Meed the Son of John Meed and of Hannah his wife born August: 17: 1717
Beniamin Meed the Son of John Meed and of Hannah his wife born October: 23 1718
Edward Fifield the Son of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born February the 11 1704
Mary Fifield the Daughter of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born October the 10 1705
Benjamin Fifield the son of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born October the 10 1707
Moses Fifield the Son of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born July the 30 1709
Jonathan Fifield the Son of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born March the 25 1711
Dorothy Fifield the Daughter of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born August the 23 1713
Elizabeth Fifield the Daughter of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born May the 4 1716
John Fifield the Son of Edward Fifield and of Elizabeth his wife born November the 5 1718
Sarah Rallings the Daughter of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born May the 31 1707
Mary Rallings the Daughter of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born July the 10 1709
John Rallings the son of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born September the 14 1711
Rebeckah Rallings the Daughter of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born February 20 1713/14
Stephen Rallings the Son of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born May the 8 1716
Robart Rallings the Son of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born September the 3 1719
Love Ladd the Daughter of Nathaniel Ladd and of Mercy his wife born March the 6 1719

(S. T. R., I: 221.)

James Chace the Son of Jonathan and Johannah Chace Born August the 2d day 1718
Thomas the Son of Jonathan and Johannah Chace Born June the 26 1720
Epheram the Son of Samuell and Mary Green Born November the 19 1718
Abegail the Daughter of Samuell and Mary Green Born August the 10 1720
Abegail the Daughter of Danil and Mary Moodey Born September the 11 1720
EBENEZER the Son of John and Abaigall Patt born March the: 20 1717
David the Son of John [and] Abaigall Patt born August the: 14 1719
Joseph the Son of Edward and Elizabeth Fifield born March the: 15 1721
Thomas the Son of Thomas and Sarah Wiggin born September the 13 day 1720

(S. T. R., I: 222.)

Abram the Son of Danil and Elizabeth Tillton born December the: 10: 1709
Mehitabell the Dafter of Danil and Elizabeth Tillton born: September the: 16 1711
Elizabeth the Dafter of Danil and Elizabeth Tillton born September: the: 28 1713
Lediea the Dafter of Danil and Elisabeth Tillton born May the: 1: 1716
Danil the Son of Danil and Elisabeth Tillton born September the: 9 1720
Jonathan the Son of James and Mary Roberson born February the: 13 1721
Olive the Dafter of Joshua and Abegail Neall born December the: 15 1721
Robert the Son of Abram and Damaris Morgin born August the: 14 1710
Abaigail the Dafter of Abram and Damaris Morgin born March the: 14 1713
Abram the Son of Abram and Damaris Morgin born January the: 18 1715
Mary the Dafter of Abram and Damaris Morgin born March the: 17 1720
Hannah the Dafter of Moses and Anne Chandler born November the 9 1721
Thomas the Son of Samuel and Mary Green born December the 26 1722
Richard and Samuel the two Sons of William and Rachel Scammon both born November the 17 1722
Judde the Dafter of Thomas and Marce Bryer born July the 18 1720

(S. T. R., I: 223.)

Hannah the Dafter of Danil and Mary Moodey born September the: 4 : day : 1722
Sarah the Dafter of Danil and Mary Moody born: August the: 18 : day: 1724
Thomas the Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bryer born September: the 30 1724
Abegail the Dafter of Stephen and Sarah Thurston born April the: 1: day 1725
Debrah the Dafter of Samuel and Mary Green born march the: 25: 1726
Sarah the Dafter of John and Anna Hannaford Born February the: 23: Day: 1725/6
Charity the Dafter of Abram and Damaris Morgin Born March the: 23: 1727
James the Son of William and Rachel Scammon born November the: 10 1725
Joseph the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born January the 15: day: 1725/6
Jeremiah the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born August the 15 day 1727
Elizabeth the Dafter of William and Rachel Scammon born August the 13 1728
Simon the first son of George and Hannah Veasey was born October the 28 day 1720
George the Son of George and Hannah Veasey born December the: 12: day: 1722
Judah the Dafter of George and Hannah Veasey born November the 21 day 1724 (S. T. R., I: 224.)
Simon the Son of George and Hannah Veasey born May the: 9 day 1727
Thomas the Son of George and Hannah Veasey born December the 19 1729
Richard the Son of Abraham and Damaris Morgain born August the 20 day 1730
Barnabas the Son of William and Rachel Scammon born April the 27: day 1733
Jonathan the Son of Joseph and Anne Jewett born October the 22 1727
Joseph the Son of Joseph and Anne Jewett born June the: 13 day 1729
Anne the Dafter of Joseph and Anne Jewett born September the: 16 day 1731
Mary the Dafter of Joseph and Anne Jewett born October the: 6: day 1733
Elisibeth the Dafter of Abraham and Abigail Tilton Born December the 24 day 1733
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbit, see Abbott.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Joseph</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>9, 10, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accaby, Thomas</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Abel</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>102, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcock, Benjamin</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keturah</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alin, see Allen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Abigail</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>10, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>61, 120, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>52, 57, 120, 123, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>52, 53, 56, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>51, 52, 53, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah</td>
<td>63, 110, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>56, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>53, 57, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>64, 110, 121, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allt, John</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amazeen, Christopher</td>
<td>21, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amenteene, see Amazeen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angier, Calvin</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>101, 102, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applebee, William</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Mary</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Joseph</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Joseph</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Andrew</td>
<td>118, 123, 124, 125, 128, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Ann</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>125, 168, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>53, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>53, 60, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 113, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>63, 126, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>61, 162, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>126, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>56, 118, 123, 124, 125, 128, 162, 165, 168, 170, 171, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>64, 119, 162, 165, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 113, 117, 118, 168, 170, 171, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>54, 119, 126, 162, 165, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>56, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>51, 54, 60, 63, 64, 113, 117, 119, 128, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>51, 52, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Thomas</td>
<td>9, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Alice</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, A. Emerson</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>107, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelder, Alexander</td>
<td>6, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahum J.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelder, see Bachelder.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baggs, Philip</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, John</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Abigail</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>99, 101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ballard, Timothy, 99.
Bampton, Ambrose, 57, 114.
    Hannah, 57.
    John, 57.
    Mary, 114.
    Rebecca, 114.
Banfield, John, 12.
Bangs, Cyrus, 170.
    Elizabeth, 170.
    James, 170.
Barsham, John, 12.
Bartlett, Rhoda E., 170.
Barto, Abraham, 22.
Barton, Edward, 5, 9, 10.
    Mr., 3.
Bass, Gillam, 110.
    Moses B., 110.
    Hannah, 161.
    John, 161, 166, 176.
    Ruth, 161, 166, 176.
Bateman, Mary, 92.
Bean, Abigail, 166, 175.
    Benjamin, 163.
    Gideon, 167.
    Hannah, 167, 175, 176.
    James, 166, 175.
    Jeremiah, 168.
    Joel, 166, 168, 171, 176.
    John, 171.
    Joshua, 167.
    Lydia, 163.
    Mary, 166, 168, 171, 176.
    Rachel, 163.
Beard, Thomas, 179.
    William, 178.
Beck, Caleb, 12.
    Elizabeth, 15.
    Henry, 9, 10, 179.
    Mr., 13.
Beede, Anna, 120.
    Cyrus, 123, 172.
    Daniel, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124.
    Dorothy, 123, 163.
    Elijah, 163.
    Hannah F., 175.
    Janathan, 120.
    John, 175.
    Judith, 172.
    Martha, 121.
    Mary, 118.
    Mary Ann, 176.
    Miriam, 176.
    Moses, 175, 176.
    Nathan, 122, 163.
    Patience, 118, 121, 123, 124.
    Phebe, 124.
    Sarah, 118.
    Stephen, 172.
Belknap, Mr., 100.
Bell, Mesheck, 22.
    Thomas, 22.
Benmore, Charles, 11.
    Philip, 10.
Bennett, Abigail, 102.
    Eleazer, 157.
    John, 102.
Berry, Abigail, 40, 83, 90.
    Abigail M., 144.
    Ann, 34.
    Benjamin, 40.
    Charity, 40.
    Clarissa L., 144.
    Ebenezer, 40, 90.
    Eleanor, 40, 90, 138, 139.
    Elizabeth, 144.
    Elizabeth M., 144.
    Ephraim, 34.
    Esther, 45, 46, 144.
    Hannah, 47, 89, 90, 95, 137, 138.
    Hannah L., 136.
    Huldah, 90.
    Isaac, 92.
    Jacob, 47, 92.
    James, 13, 34, 90.
    James T., 90.
    Jeremiah, 89, 90, 138, 139.
    John, 13, 46, 47.
    John W. P., 144.
    Joseph H., 144.
    Jotham, 92.
    Jotham S., 144.
    Judith, 139.
    Kezia, 40.
    Love, 157, 158, 139.
    Lydia, 138.
    Martha M., 144.
    Mary, 40, 89, 136, 137, 144.
    Merrifield, 40, 90.
    Nathaniel, 46, 144.
    Nathaniel F., 144.
    Nehemiah, 47.
    Olive, 90, 136.
    Patience, 89, 139.
    Rachel, 40, 92.
    Ruth, 40.
    Samuel, 83, 144.
    Samuel B., 138.
    Samuel F., 144.
    Sarah, 47, 89, 136, 138, 144.
    Simon, 40.
    Solomon, 89.
    Stephen, 34.
    Susanna, 40, 47.
    William, 3, 4, 5, 9, 89, 137, 138, 139.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Berry, Zachariah, 92.
Bickford, Edward, 12.
  James, 103.
  John, 178.
  Moses, 173.
  Priscilla, 173.
  Samuel, 103.
Billing, John, 3.
Binns, Jonas, 178.
Black, Elisha, 93, 94.
  Hannah, 93, 94.
  Mary, 93, 94.
Blunt, Elizabeth, 20.
  John, 23, 28.
  Robert, 20.
Blydenburg, Clarissa, 105.
  Hannah, 105.
  John, 105.
  Margaret, 105.
  Mary, 105.
Bond, Esther, 84.
  John, 84.
  Mary, 84.
Bonham, Hannah, 149.
  Hezekiah, 149.
  Mary, 149.
  Nicholas, 149.
  Samuel, 149.
  Sarah, 149.
Boudy, Edward, 22.
Brackett, Ann, 26.
  Anthony, 3, 5, 9, 12.
  Eleanor, 90.
  John, 25.
  Love, 26, 90.
  Lydia, 25, 26.
  Mary, 26.
  Phebe, 26.
  Samuel, 25, 26, 89, 90.
  Thomas, 13.
Branson, George, 179.
Bratton, Noah, 23.
Breed, Daniel, 165.
  Ruth, 165.
  Zephaniah, 165.
Brewster, John, 10, 12.
Bridges, Joseph, 63.
  Mary, 63.
  Sarah, 63.
Briggs, Ezra, 176.
  Joseph, 176.
  Mary, 176.
Broad, William, 11.
Brookins, William, 9, 12.
Broughton, Thomas, 10.
Brown, Abigail, 85, 93, 127, 165, 170.
  Alice, 165.
Brown, Anna H., 170.
  Comfort, 141.
  Delia, 163.
  Elizabeth, 45, 85, 93.
  Jacob, 186.
  Jeremiah, 165.
  John, 72, 93, 140, 165.
  John S. J., 141.
  Jonathan, 85, 93.
  Joseph, 45, 85, 93.
  Lydia, 127.
  Martha, 186.
  Mary, 45, 85, 93, 186.
  Patience, 72.
  Richard, 85.
  Samuel, 72, 85.
  Susanna, 85.
Bryant, James, 22.
Bryer, Abigail, 188.
  Charles, 186.
  Elizabeth, 192.
  Giles, 186.
  Judith, 191.
  Mary, 186.
  Mercy, 191.
  Peter, 188.
  Thomas, 183, 188, 191, 192.
Bucker, John, 13.
Buckley, Richard, 22.
Buffum, Caleb, 68, 69, 122, 123.
  Dorcas, 122.
  Elizabeth, 61, 66, 68, 69, 71, 119, 120, 122, 162.
  Hannah, 123, 126, 127, 170.
  Isaac, 127.
  John, 71, 120, 126, 127.
  Joseph, 51.
  Joshua, 61, 66, 68, 69, 71, 119, 120, 122, 162.
  Lydia, 122.
  Margaret, 126.
  Mary, 61.
  Samuel, 119, 170.
  Temperance, 123.
  Timothy, 170.
Bunker, Love, 100.
  Lydia, 126, 163.
  Paul, 126, 163.
  Simeon, 126, 163.
Burnham, Abigail, 101.
  Elliot G., 106.
  Hannah, 106.
  John, 102, 155.
  Joseph, 102.
  Mr., 106.
Burnap, Jacob, 152.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Burt, F., 159.
Caldwell, Abigail, 69.
   Elizabeth, 69, 116.
   William, 69, 116.
Callam, Bethiah, 117.
   Caleb, 117.
Campion, Clement, 7, 8.
   Mr., 7, 9.
Canney, Anna, 170, 172.
   Deborah, 71, 168, 169.
   Elizabeth, 51, 69, 115, 168, 170.
   Ichabod, 64, 66, 71.
   Isaac, 64.
   Love, 128, 172.
   Mary, 51, 69.
   Moses, 66.
   Peace N., 175.
   Rose, 54, 55, 59.
   Susanna, 55, 64, 66, 71.
   Thomas, 54, 55, 59, 69, 115, 177, 180.
   William, 59.
Card, John, 21.
Cario, Abigail, 15.
   William, 15.
Carr, Mary, 181.
Carter, Edward, 11.
Carteret, Philip, 145.
Cartland, Abigail, 115.
   Anna, 161, 162, 166.
   Enniece, 68.
   John, 56.
   Jonathan, 162.
   Joseph, 56, 63, 68, 71, 113, 115, 161, 162, 166.
   Miriam, 71.
   Pelatiah, 113.
   Sarah, 166.
Caswell, Asa, 143.
   Charles G., 143.
   Dorcas, 143.
   John, 142.
   Joseph, 143.
   Mary, 142, 143.
   Mary E., 142.
   Michael, 143.
   Richard, 142.
   Samuel, 142.
   William, 143.
Cate, Samuel, 12.
Cater, Henry F., 109.
Caten. see Cartland.
Chase, see Chase.
Chadwick, James, 21.
Chamberlain, John, 83.
Chamberlain, Lydia, 82.
   Mary, 82, 83.
   Samuel, 83.
   William, 82, 83, 92.
Champernowe, Capt., 9.
   Francis, 8.
Chandler, Anne, 191.
   Hannah, 191.
   Moses, 191.
   Mr., 10.
Chase, Abner, 164, 165.
   James, 190.
   Joanna, 190.
   Jonathan, 190.
   Lucy, 85.
   Moses, 85.
   Philip, 165.
   Rebecca, 164, 165.
   Stephen, 28.
   Thomas, 190.
Chasely. see Chesley.
Chatterton, Michael, 3.
   Mr., 9.
Cheney, Harry M., 30.
Chesley, Abigail, 104.
   Alfred, 154, 158.
   Benjamin, 104, 154.
   Clarissa, 154.
   Curtis E., 159.
   Deborah, 104.
   Eliza, 159.
   Elizabeth, 156.
   Ezra, 154.
   Hannah, 104, 155.
   Harriet, 159.
   Isaac, 104.
   Israel, 104.
   James, 104.
   Jane, 159.
   Jeremiah, 154.
   John, 159, 160.
   Joseph, 154, 155, 159.
   Joseph R., 154.
   Laura J., 158.
   Lemuel, 67.
   Mary, 104, 159.
   Miles, 104.
   Nancy, 104.
   Octavia, 158.
   Philip, 178.
   Sarah, 67, 159.
   Sophia, 154.
   Susanna, 104, 154.
   Thomas, 104, 154.
   Valentine, 104.
Clark, Anne, 188, 189.
   Daniel, 113.
   Ebenezer, 92.
   Edward, 10, 11.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Clark, Izette, 113.
Jacob, 21, 22.
James, 62, 63, 68.
Joanna, 188.
John, 10, 11, 14, 22, 188, 189.
Jonathan, 68, 113, 188.
Joseph, 189.
Josiah, 12.
Martha 62.
Mary, 188.
Nicholas, 189.
Remembrance, 63.
Sachwell, 188.
Samuel, 12.
Sarah, 63, 68.
Zipporah, 188.
Clary, Joseph W., 159.
Cleveland, Rachel, 183.
Clement, Robert, 12.
Clifford, Elizabeth, 83.
Hannah, 84.
Peter, 84, 93.
Clough, Lucy, 112.
Susanna, 112.
Cloutman, John, 115.
Mercy, 115.
Sarah, 115.
Coats, Robert, 22.
Sarah, 131.
Coe, Abigail, 98, 154.
Anna, 98.
Benjamin, 98.
Curtis, 98, 102, 154.
Ebenezer, 98.
John, 98.
Joseph, 98.
Mary, 98.
Matthew, 3.
Coffin, Benjamin, 72, 118.
Elihu, 72, 118.
Jedidah, 72, 118.
Cogan, Mary H., 153.
Stephen, 153.
Susan, 153.
William, 153.
Cogswell, William, 183.
Cole, Caleb, 163.
Christopher, 122.
Elizabeth, 66, 122, 125, 163.
Eunice, 125.
Frank T., 182.
James, 126.
John, 66, 122, 125, 126, 163.
Coleman, Anna, 110.
Colverwell, George, 22.
Commons, see Cummings.
Condon, Edward, 22.
Conner, see Connor.
Connor, Benjamin, 64.
Connor, George, 64.
Joseph, 41, 81.
Martha, 64.
Mary, 41, 81.
Samuel, 21, 41.
Sarah, 81.
Cooper, James R., 11.
Corbett, Abraham, 11.
Coswell, Cary, 22.
Cotton, Comfort, 93.
William, 9, 10, 12.
Couch, Dr., 11.
Cowell, Edward, 12.
Cram, Benjamin, 181.
David, 112.
John, 181.
Jonathan, 112.
Joseph, 181.
Mary, 112.
Nancy P., 112.
Nathan, 181.
Samuel, 112.
Uriah, 181.
William, 112.
Cranch, Andrew 12.
Francis, 25.
John, 21.
Crane, Mrs. Edward M., 181.
Creber, Thomas, 13.
Crewsy, Barnaby, 21.
Crouders, see Crowther.
Crowther, John, 3, 5.
Cummings, Richard, 9, 10, 12.
Currier, Caleb, 22.
Jeff., 10.
Cushing, Rev. Mr., 98.
Cutt, John, 10, 12.
Richard, 6, 9, 10, 12.
Daily, John, 22.
Dalton, Hannah, 94.
Dame, Abigail, 157, 165, 172.
Caroline, 172.
Hannah, 165.
John, 177.
Jonathan, 69.
Mary, 69.
Mercy, 69.
Richard, 165, 172.
Dame, see Dame.
Danforth, Sarah, 181.
Daniel, Thomas, 12.
Daniels, Charity, 64.
Jacob, 64.
Sarah, 64.
Davis, Daniel, 103.
Henry, 103.
John, 103.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Davis, Robert, 4, 10.
  Stephen, 103.
  William, 13.
Dearborn, Bethiah, 186.
  Hannah, 186.
  John, 186.
  Jonathan, 186.
Deering, Henry, 11.
Demeritt, Avis, 105.
  Elizabeth, 105.
  James M., 105.
  Jane, 105.
  John L., 106.
  Jonathan, 104.
  Mary, 105.
  Nathaniel, 105.
  Samuel, 106.
  Sarah, 106.
  Susan, 105.
  Thomas J., 106.
  William, 105.
Dennett, John, 12.
  Lawrence, 22.
Dennis, Thomas, 10.
Derbon, see Dearborn.
Derman, see Dermont.
Dermont, Usher, 11.
Doe, Benjamin, 155.
  Ebenezer, 155.
  Hannah, 155.
  John, 103.
  Joseph, 155.
  Joshua, 155.
Dolbe, see Dolby.
Dolbeer, see Dolby.
Dolby, Abigail, 88, 93.
  Daniel, 38.
  Hannah, 48, 87, 88, 93.
  Israel, 48.
  John, 83.
  Jonathan, 38, 48, 83, 87, 88, 93.
  Mary, 38.
  Nicholas, 38, 87.
  Ruth, 48, 87.
  Sarah, 38, 48.
  Stephen, 88.
Done, see Dunn.
Dore, Richard, 12.
Douglas, Cornelius, 122.
  Elijah, 122.
  Phebe, 122.
Doust, see Dowst.
Dow, Abraham, 61, 63.
  Charity, 96.
  Hannah, 96, 120, 123, 126, 163, 173.
  Henry, 96.
Dow, Isaac, 96.
  James, 96.
  Jedediah, 63.
  John, 85, 173.
  Jonathan, 61, 123.
  Martha, 96.
  Mary, 85, 96, 120, 129.
  Moses, 120, 123, 126, 163, 173.
  Paul, 163.
  Phebe, 61, 63.
  Susanna, 85.
Downs, Anna T., 140.
  Elizabeth, 140, 143.
  Samuel, 140, 143.
  Samuel W., 143.
Dowst, Abial, 41, 43, 44.
  Comfort, 41.
  Elizabeth, 41, 43, 44, 88.
  John, 41, 88.
  Jonathan, 88.
  Mary, 41, 44.
  Ozem, 41, 88, 137.
  Rachel, 43, 44.
  Samuel, 43, 44.
  Sarah, 41, 43.
  Simeon, 44.
  Solomon, 43, 44.
  Thomas, 43.
Drake, Elizabeth, 149.
  Francis, 149.
  John, 149.
  Mary, 149.
  Nathaniel, 12, 13.
Drew, Abigail, 70.
  Daniel, 71.
  Dorothy, 71.
  Ebenezer, 70, 114.
  Elijah, 154.
  James, 12.
  Love, 54, 71, 114.
  Mary, 54.
  Rebecca, 101.
  Samuel C., 154.
  Sarah, 70, 114.
  William, 54, 178.
Drisco, Elizabeth, 16.
  James, 16.
Drue, see Drew.
Due, Thomas, 12.
Dunn, Anne, 150.
  Benajah, 150.
  Benjamin, 150.
  Elizabeth, 150.
  Ephraim, 148.
  Esther, 150.
  Experience, 150.
  Francis, 149, 150.
  Hannah, 150.
  Hezekiah, 150.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Dunn, Hugh, 146, 148, 149, 150.
  James, 150.
  Jeremiah, 150.
  John, 148, 150.
  Jonathan, 150.
  Joseph, 150.
  Lokiah, 150.
  Martha, 150.
  Mary, 149, 150.
  Micajah, 150.
  Nehemiah, 150.
  Phineas, 150.
  Rachel, 150.
  Rebecca, 150.
  Richard, 148.
  Ruth, 150.
  Samuel, 150.
  Thomas, 148.
  William, 148.
  Zacharias, 150.

Dunham, Benjamin, 175.
  Edmund, 149.
  Franklin D., 175.
  Sybil, 175.

Durgin, Charles, 154.
  Daniel, 153.
  Drusilla, 180.
  Ebenezer, 153, 154.
  Elizabeth, 153.
  Ezra, 154.
  James, 103, 152, 153.
  John, 180.
  John F., 152.
  Joseph, 153.
  Lettice, 152.
  Margaret, 152.
  Martha, 153.
  Mary, 153.
  Rebecca, 103.
  Samuel, 152, 153.
  Susan, 153.
  Susanna, 153, 150.
  Trueworthy, 153.
  Zebulon, 153.

Earle, William, 10, 12.

Eastman, see Eastman.

Eastman, Miriam, 28.

Eaton, Abigail, 166.

Edgerly, Elizabeth, 102, 103, 104.
  Elizabeth T., 104.
  Jonathan, 103, 104.
  Larkin, 103, 104.
  Robert, 102.
  Robert T., 104.
  Samuel, 102, 103.
  Sarah, 103, 104.
  William, 103, 104.

Edmonds, Jonathan, 137.

Edwards, Morgan, 147.
  Elatson, Elizabeth, 17.
  Elkins, Abigail, 142.
    Catherine, 36, 48, 94.
    Dorothy, 165.
    Elizabeth, 36.
    Hannah, 48.
    Henry, 36, 48, 94, 141.
    James, 141.
    Joanna, 48.
    John, 175.
    Mary, 36, 142, 175.
    Mary E., 175.
    Olive, 141, 142.
    Richard, 165.
    Samuel, 94, 141, 142.
    Sarah, 165.
    William, 142.

Ellingwood, Eunice, 181.
  John, 22.

Ellins, Anthony, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12.

Elliott, Abigail, 24.
  Robert, 10.

Ellis, Lawrence, 22.

Emerson, Abigail, 99, 100, 155.
  Andrew, 155.
  Elizabeth, 155.
  Hannah, 105.
  Harriet, 153.
  James, 153.
  John, 26.
  Joshua F., 152.
  Mary, 153, 155.
  Nathaniel, 155.
  S., 105.
  Samuel, 100.
  Samuel T., 152, 153.
  Timothy, 50, 153, 155.

Emery, Anthony, 180.

Estes, Benjamin, 49, 55, 64, 114.
  Elijah, 50, 55, 70, 120.
  Elizabeth, 49, 50, 55, 64, 70.
  Esther, 173.
  Henry, 49, 50, 55, 64, 65, 70.
  Jedediah, 173.
  John, 70, 173.
  Joseph, 50, 51, 55, 61, 120.
  Keturah, 114.
  Mary, 50, 55, 65, 70.
  Rebecca, 114.
  Robert, 70.
  Sarah, 51, 65, 70, 120, 102.
  Susanna, 55.

Evans, Benjamin, 63.
  Edward, 174.
  Elizabeth, 63, 67.
  Hanson, 174.
  Joseph, 63, 67.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Mary*</td>
<td>67*, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy*</td>
<td>67, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyeres, M.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falch, Anna</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Abigail</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnham, Abigail D.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J. A.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia F.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan G.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellows, William</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Gilbert</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernald, Diamond</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renald</td>
<td>3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>80, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, see Frost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Darby</td>
<td>110, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifield, Benjamin</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>183, 190, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>190, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Mr.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follonsby, Thomas</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folsom, Abigail</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folsom, Joshua</td>
<td>70, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Footman, John</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fors, see Foss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forst, see Foss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foss, Abigail</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkson</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jael</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10, 47, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>44, 81, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>47, 85, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallis</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>50, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, E. W.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>79, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Clarissa</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jairus</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>147, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodowick</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, Christopher</td>
<td>21, 22, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Elijah</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Abigail</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Abigail</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew P.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>105, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>21, 22, 23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*See note on page 164.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

201

Frye, Abigail, 58, 61, 64, 65, 115.
Alice, 62.
Benjamin, 62, 67, 69, 70, 163.
Ebenezer, 61, 64, 127.
Hannah, 52, 57, 58, 125.
John, 127.
Joseph, 118.
Judith, 125.
Martha, 58.
Mary, 125, 127, 163.
Roland, 67, 125.
Ruth, 69, 125.
Sarah, 57, 62, 67, 69, 70, 118.
Silas, 70, 125, 163.
Susanna, 118.
William, 51, 52, 57, 58, 61, 64, 65, 115.

Fryer, James, 11.
John, 22.
Mr., 11.
Nathaniel, 11.

Fuller, Elizabeth, 34, 36, 39.
George, 82.
James, 34.
Jeremiah, 34, 82.
Joanna, 36, 37, 38, 39.
Joseph, 36, 37, 38, 39, 92.
Love, 34.
Mary, 34, 37, 82.
Richard, 82.

Furber, William, 178.
Forneil, see Fernald.
Furson, Thomas, 8, 9, 179.

Garland, Elizabeth, 103.
Francis, 103.
J., 103.
Jacob, 103.
Mary L., 140.
Mehitable, 140, 141.
Moses L., 141.
Peter, 140, 141.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah, 103, 140.
William, 140.

Gass, see Goss.
Gerrish, Benjamin, 14.
Hannah, 151.
Mehitable, 14.

Giauque, Mary M., 112.
Gibbons, see Gibbons.
Gibbons, Ambrose, 3, 178, 180.
Gibson, Richard, 2.
Giles, Matthew, 178.
Susan, 158.

Gilman, Benjamin, 80.
Charles, 146.
Elizabeth, 25.
Jeremiah, 80.
Mary, 80.

Glandfield, Peter, 12.
Gleeden, Charles, 11.
Goddard, James, 114.
John, 177.
Sarah, 115.
Silas, 114.

Godfrey, Elizabeth, 183.
Goff, Patrick, 22.
Goodale, Lydia, 111.
Goodwin, Dorcas, 127.
Lydia, 127.
Willoughby, 127.

Goss, Abigail, 48, 85.
Elizabeth, 141, 142.
Esther, 44, 45.
James, 142.
James M., 142.
Jean, 183.
Jethro, 44, 45.
Jonathan, 47.
Jose, 187.
Levi, 44, 45.
Margaret, 48.
Martha, 83.
Mary, 44.
M. D., 142.
Michael D., 142.
Rachael, 48.
Richard, 47, 48.
Salome, 47.
Samuel, 44.
Sarah, 44, 142.
Tobias T., 142.

Gotfree, see Godfrey.

Isaiah, 116, 125.
Lydia, 58, 62, 66.
Martha, 116, 125, 127.
Mary, 119.
Mussey, 58, 66, 116, 125, 127, 167.
Samuel, 58, 59, 62, 66, 119.
Sarah, 62, 167.

David, 117, 126.
Edmund, 161.
Edward, 68, 164, 176.
Elizabeth, 176.
James, 128.
John, 68, 128, 164.
Judith, 164.
Martha, 126, 128.
Rebecca, 71, 117, 161.
Ruth, 68.
Stephan M., 176.

Graffum, see Grafham.
Grafham, Stephen, 10, 11.
Grafton, Anna, 80.

Granden, Clement, 22.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Grant, Hannah, 15.
John, 15.
Peter, 21.
Graves, William, 11.
Gray, Simon, 22, 23.
Green, Abigail, 163, 170, 173.
Abigail, 190.
Abraham, 167.
Charles, 142.
David, 163, 173, 174.
Deborah, 192.
Dorcas M., 142, 143.
Edmund, 11.
Ephraim, 122, 142, 190.
Huldah, 121, 166.
Isaiah, 167.
John, 142.
Jonathan, 121, 166.
Joseph, 142.
Judith, 173, 174.
Levi, 166.
Lois, 167.
Lydia, 122.
Mary, 142, 190, 191, 192.
Patience, 174.
Richard, 142.
Samuel, 190, 191, 192.
Samuel M., 142.
Sarah, 122, 170.
Simon, 121, 163, 170.
Thomas, 142, 191.
Thomas L., 143.
Greenough, Abigail, 24.
Daniel, 21, 24, 25.
Elizabeth, 25.
John, 25.
Nathaniel, 24.
Robert, 24.
Sarah, 24.
Symonds, 25.
William, 25.
Griffin, Adoniram, 151.
Hannah, 151.
John, 151.
Mary, 151.
Nancy, 151.
Philip, 9.
William, 151.
Winburn, 151.
Griffith, Abigail, 17.
Deborah, 15, 18.
John, 15, 18.
Mary, 15, 18.
Miles W., 17.
Moses, 15, 18.
Nathaniel, 15, 18.
Samuel, 15, 17.
William, 15, 18.
Guptill, Hannah, 68.
Abigail, 24.
Daniel, 21, 24, 25.
Elizabeth, 25.
John, 25.
Nathaniel, 24.
Robert, 24.
Sarah, 24.
Symonds, 25.
William, 25.
Guilford, Benjamin, 111.
John, 111.
Joseph, 111.
Mary, 111.
Rebecca, 111.
Robert, 111.
Simeon, 111.
William, 111.
W. W., 111.
Hannaford, Anna, 189, 192.
David, 189.
John, 189, 192.
Sarah, 192.
Thomas, 189.
Ham, Mathew, 10.
Moses, 80.
William, 9, 12.
Hammond, Joseph, 23.
Handesye, Robert, 20.
Hamers, Anna, 189, 192.
David, 189.
John, 189, 192.
Sarah, 192.
Thomas, 189.
Hanson, Aaron, 69.
Ahijah, 176.
Ann, 52.
Anne, 55, 57, 63, 68, 70, 163.
Benjamin, 59.
Caleb, 126, 163.
Catherine, 67.
Daniel, 162.
Ezra, 163.
Hannah, 55, 70, 71, 72, 114, 117, 162.
Huldah, 67.
Isaac, 53, 55, 67, 125.
Jacob, 113.
James, 59, 124, 162.
Jeremy, 170.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Joanna</td>
<td>60, 116, 117, 174, 116, 117, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>59, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>52, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 115, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kezia</td>
<td>58, 59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>56, 50, 13, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>52, 53, 57, 59, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>68, 67, 117, 116, 122, 125, 127, 128, 162, 163, 167, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maul</td>
<td>53, 57, 68, 117, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>64, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>117, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>68, 122, 124, 128, 163, 167, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>51, 62, 70, 114, 165, 167, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>61, 65, 67, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>115, 165, 167, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>53, 56, 50, 113, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>51, 57, 61, 67, 70, 116, 117, 119, 125, 126, 163, 165, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>56, 67, 113, 115, 125, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>55, 65, 68, 70, 113, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>56, 72, 114, 125, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>122, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 70, 71, 72, 114, 117, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>58, 59, 60, 114, 116, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias</td>
<td>50, 52, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacheus</td>
<td>65, 163, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbut, Sylvester</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harde</td>
<td>see Hardy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardon, Henry W.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Timothy</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Abigail</td>
<td>15, 111, 9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford, John</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, William</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Jane F.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joakim</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Thomas</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, Elizabeth</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatten, Mark</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven, Joseph</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Andrew</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Richard</td>
<td>22, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>10, 13, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazlett, Charles A.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemins, John</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hethersey, Robert</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Samuel</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Amos</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew W.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>55, 69, 70, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>120, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>120, 121, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>51, 55, 56, 69, 70, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, Aaron</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elihu</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hincks, John</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckson, Robert</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong, Abner</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>60, 116, 119, 121, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>58, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>54, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>117, 119, 121, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoag, Martha</td>
<td>54, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>60, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses J.,</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobby</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Eliza</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobby</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoddy</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgdon, Israel</td>
<td>55, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>69, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoitt, see Hoyt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Capt. H.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Anna</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>81, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eperham</td>
<td>81, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Almira</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. G.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Mary</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlton, Benjamin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Anne</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>180, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>186, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Dorcas</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Hopewell</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber, Humphrey</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, David</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphkins, see Hunkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunkins, Hercules</td>
<td>7, 9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, Hannah</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntress, Anna</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>17, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>17, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd, John</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey, Abigail</td>
<td>55, 64, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>62, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelder</td>
<td>55, 67, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethiah</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>125, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>55, 119, 123, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 118, 164, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>67, 72, 119, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>64, 65, 70, 72, 113, 122, 125, 166, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepzibah</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>113, 117, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>164, 171, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary*</td>
<td>64, 117, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy*</td>
<td>124, 164, 166, 171, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>119, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>113, 117, 125, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelatiah</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>64, 122, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>67, 124, 164, 166, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>67, 72, 119, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus</td>
<td>50, 55, 118, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>64, 65, 72, 122, 123, 125, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Samuel</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Daniel</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*See note on page 164.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Jackson, John, 9, 11, 12, 19, 20.
Joseph, 18, 21, 22.
Mary, 18, 19.
Richard, 10, 12.
Ruth, 23.
Samuel, 16, 19.
Thomas, 10, 12.
Widow, 12.
Jaffrey, George, 19.
Jeaneg, James, 83.
Jenkins, Catherine, 171.
Ebenezer, 122, 172.
Edward, 173.
Elijah, 38, 39, 114, 123, 172.
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 114, 115, 117, 119, 162.
Ephraim, 168.
Hannah, 54, 60, 165.
Hope, 172.
Isaiah, 115, 119, 174, 175.
Jabez, 61, 64, 115, 117, 119.
Jemina, 54.
John, 171.
Jonathan, 115, 168, 171.
Joseph, 54, 55, 113, 171.
Joshua, 123, 173.
Kezia, 54.
Lois, 171.
Lydia, 122, 162.
Mary, 58, 168.
Mehitable, 114, 123.
Mercy, 171.
Nathaniel, 171.
Nicholas, 174.
Phebe, 60, 63, 69, 113, 115, 161.
Renold, 51, 54, 58, 59, 64, 122, 162.
Ruth, 161, 163, 165, 169.
Sarah, 123, 163, 171, 174, 175.
Sybil, 173.
Timothy, 168.
Jenness, Ann, 37.
Anna, 28, 42.
Benjamin, 86.
Cyrus L., 182.
Deliverance, 43.
Elizabeth, 40, 46, 48, 133, 143.
Elizabeth H., 143.
Francis, 37, 48, 81, 82.
Hannah, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 46, 86, 133.
Hezekiah, 37.
Isaac, 81, 129.
Job, 36, 37, 39, 86, 96.
John, 34, 36, 37, 40, 46, 92.

Jenness, Jonathan, 81, 129.
Joseph, 33, 129, 134.
Josias, 183.
Joshua, 42, 43, 92.
Langdon S., 143.
Lowell, 143.
Lucy, 34.
Mark, 36.
Mary, 33, 37, 39, 40, 81, 96, 129, 133, 134.
Nathaniel, 37, 133.
Noah, 133.
Oliver, 143.
Richard, 33, 37, 96, 129, 134, 143.
Rufus K., 143.
Sarah, 40, 48, 81, 82, 86, 92, 129, 134.
Savell, 33.
Simon, 133.
Thomas, 37.
William, 36.
Jepson, Anna, 67.
Jedediah, 116.
Mary, 67, 116.
Jewell, Daniel, 185.
David, 185.
Elizabeth, 185.
Joseph, 185.
Mary, 185.
Sarah, 185.
Susanna, 185.
Jewett, Anne, 192.
Jonathan, 192.
Joseph, 192.
Mark, 115.
Mary, 115, 192.
Moses, 115.
Johnson, James, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11.
John, 10, 13.
Mary, 134.
Peter, 134.
Philip, 22.
Thomas, 179.
Johnston, Sarah, 150.
Jones, Abigail, 93.
Abigail, 101.
Alexander, 5, 10, 11.
Alice A., 157.
Ann, 45.
Anna, 167, 176.
Anne, 82, 93.
Catherine, 82.
Comfort C., 156.
Ebenezer, 101.
Elizabeth, 19.
Elizabeth E., 156.
Ezekiel, 121.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Jones, Francis, 12.
  George, 10, 12.
  James, 167.
  John, 3, 9, 10, 45, 82, 93, 101.
  John P., 153, 156.
  Mary, 45, 93.
  Mary S., 156.
  Nancy, 156.
  Philip, 121.
  Richard, 167, 176.
  Samuel, 32, 155.
  Sarah, 45, 101, 184.
  Susan M., 156.
  Susanna, 82, 100, 101, 176.
  Thomas, 11, 101, 156.
  William, 3, 21, 22, 45, 101.


Joy, Alfred, 152.
  Ebenezer, 152.
  Elizabeth, 152.
  Jacob, 152.
  Mary, 152.
  Mary S., 152.
  Samuel, 151, 152, 155.
  Sarah, 152.
  Susanna, 152, 155.
  Timothy M., 152.

Keais, Mary, 16.

Kelly, William, 22.

Kemble, see Kimball.

Keniston, John, 11, 13.
  Samuel, 183.

Kennard, Elizabeth, 57, 72, 115.
  Michael, 54, 57.
  Samuel, 57, 72, 115.
  Susanna, 72.

Kent, Oliver, 178.

Kettle, John, 10, 11.

Kidder, William, 112.

Kimball, David, 11.

King, Mary, 110.
  Richard, 5, 110.

Kingman, Elijah, 86.
  Mary, 40, 86.
  Ruth, 86.
  William, 86.

Kinsman, Thomas, 22.
  Knapp, Susan J., 182.

KNIGHT, Anne, 7, 8.
  Roger, 1, 6, 7, 8, 10.

Knollys, Hanserd, 147.

Knowles, Amos, 36.

Knowles, David, 36.
  Deliverance, 44, 87.
  Ezekiel, 35, 36.
  Hannah, 35.
  James, 83.
  John, 42, 87.
  Joseph, 44, 86, 87.
  Love, 86, 87.
  Mary, 53, 56, 92.
  Mercy, 148.
  Rachel, 87.
  Samuel, 87.
  Sarah, 87.

Simon, 44, 86.

Knowlton, David, 180.
  Samuel, 181.

Knox, Anna, 104.
  James, 104.

Knox, see Nock.

Ladd, Love, 190.
  Mercy, 190.
  Nathaniel, 190.

Lamb, Bial, 11.

Lamos, Abigail, 57, 63, 65, 121, 122, 125.
  Deliverance, 57.
  Hannah, 121.
  James, 63, 119, 128.
  John, 128.
  Jonathan, 125.
  Kezia, 119.
  Nathaniel, 57, 63, 65, 121, 122, 125.
  Sarah, 119, 121, 128.

Lampere, see Lamprey.

Lamperil, Benjamin, 34.
  Deborah, 34.
  Sarah, 34.

Lamprey, Hannah, 92.

Lander, John, 3.

Landers, Rachel, 111.

Lane, Ambrose, 5, 9.
  Daniel, 36.
  David, 46.
  Elizabeth, 93.
  Ezekiel, 41.
  Hannah, 36, 48.
  John, 36, 41, 46, 48, 81, 92.
  Mary, 41, 46, 48, 81.
  Nathan, 81.

Lang, Benjamin, 96.
  Daniel, 20.
  Eleanor, 96.
  Elizabeth, 96.
  Hannah, 96.
  Robert, 12.

Langdon, Hannah, 92.
  William, 22.

Langley, Joseph, 102.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Langley, Love, 156.
   Mary, 102.
   Thomas, 102.
Langmaid, Deborah, 88.
   Henry, 21, 22.
   John, 88.
   Joseph, 22.
   William, 88.
Langstaff, Henry, 179.
Lanee, see Lane.
Lapish, Hardison, 152.
   Lucy A., 153.
   Robert, 152.
   Temperance, 152.
   William, 22.
Lattefer, John, 12.
   Mr., 12.
Law, Henry, 109.
   Layton, see Leighton.
Leach, Elijah, 21.
   James, 9, 11.
   John, 21.
   Lydia, 111.
Leader, Mr., 9.
Lear, Alexander, 131.
   Elizabeth, 18, 23, 131.
   Hannah, 23.
   Mary, 19, 23.
   Mr., 13.
   Nathaniel, 23.
   Sarah, 131.
   Tobias, 18, 19, 23.
   Walker, 23.
Leech, see Leach.
Leighton, Abigail, 67, 98, 114, 164.
   Anne, 98.
   Deborah, 67.
   Ebenezer, 98.
   Elizabeth, 98.
   James, 98.
   John, 67, 98, 114.
   Jonathan, 114.
   Martha, 98.
   Mary, 98.
   Sarah, 98.
   Susanna, 98.
   Thomas, 177, 180.
Leonard, O. B., 145.
Lewis, Elizabeth, 62.
   Hannah, 27.
   John, 11, 27, 62, 68.
   Philip, 10, 13.
   Richard, 12.
   Sarah, 62, 68.
   Susanna, 68.
Libbey, Aaron S., 136.
   Abigail, 90.
   Abraham, 40, 90.
Libbey, Arter, 35.
   Benjamin, 37, 90.
   Daniel, 52.
   Daniel R., 136.
   Elizabeth, 35, 52.
   Hannah, 34.
   Isaac, 35, 37.
   Jacob, 33, 34, 37, 40, 90.
   Jane, 35.
   Job, 37, 90.
   Johannah, 37.
   John, 35, 103.
   Joseph, 37, 90.
   Mary, 35, 37, 83, 90.
   Mehitable, 136.
   Nancy G., 136.
   Reuben, 35.
   Robert, 103.
   Ruth, 33, 35.
   Samuel, 37, 136.
   Sarah, 33, 34, 37, 40, 90, 136.
   William S., 136.
Littlefield, Francis, 179.
Locke, Abigail, 42, 47, 81, 91, 132, 135, 141.
   Abigail D., 133.
   Abigail T., 141.
   Abner, 43, 84, 91.
   Ann, 133.
   Anna, 33, 89 91, 174.
   Benjamin, 133.
   Daniel, 91.
   David, 42, 86, 89, 91, 133, 139.
   Deliverance, 33, 34, 35.
   Eleanor, 34, 157.
   Elijah, 42.
   Elizabeth, 34, 36, 37, 38, 47.
   176.
   Elizabeth M., 176.
   Elvin, 135.
   Ephraim, 34.
   Francis, 33, 34, 35, 86.
   Hannah, 33, 37, 41, 81, 84, 87.
   89, 133, 138.
   Hannah W., 141.
   Huldah, 42.
   Jacob, 43.
   James, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 81.
   165.
   James W., 141.
   Jemima, 87.
   Jethro, 91, 135.
   John, 10, 11, 38, 43, 89, 91.
   135.
   Jonathan, 42, 84, 91, 135, 139.
   144.
   Joseph, 41, 81, 91, 138, 141.
Levi, 91, 137.
Lucretia, 141.
Lydia, 38.
Lydia M., 176.
Margaret, 42.
Mary, 27, 35, 42, 43, 83, 89, 131, 135, 141, 165.
Merebeth, 36.
Nancy, see Anna.
Nathaniel, 139.
Oliver S., 135.
Patience, 42, 138, 141.
Prudence, 35.
Reuben, 86.
Richard, 43, 81.
Salome, 47.
Samuel J., 135.
Sarah, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89.
Sarah A., 141.
Simeon, 86.
Tryphena, 43.
William, 36, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 83, 87, 92, 133, 138, 141.
Long, John, 51.
Patience, 51.
Perry, 22.
Robert, 22.
Longstaff, see Langstaff.
Lord, Mary 181.
Loud, Abigail, 20.
John, 20.
John J., 79, 111.
Joseph, 111.
Sarah, 20.
Lovell, Elisha, 22.
Lovett, James, 14.
Lowe, Mary, 112.
Loyd, Allen, 11.
Lucomb, William, 12.
Lux, William, 10, 11.
Mace, Mary, 59.
Reuben, 21.
Marble, Abigail, 111.
Samuel, 111.
March, Clement, 15.
Mary, 15.
Marden, Abial, 89.
Abigail, 38, 45, 46, 82, 87, 132, 135.
Abipzabah, 129.
Anna, 95.
Anna B., 143.
Benjamin, 46, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 96, 134.
Benjamin W., 141.
Charity, 46, 87.
Daniel, 134.
Dorcas, 24, 45, 95.
Marden, Ebenezer, 45, 82, 83, 134.
Elizabeth, 46, 82, 87, 89, 95, 134, 135.
Elizabeth M., 135.
Esther, 45, 82, 83, 134.
George, 82.
Hannah, 38, 46, 83, 95, 132, 134, 143.
Hepzibeth, 44, 45, 81, 83, 95.
James, 37, 38, 82, 83, 87, 132, 134, 135.
John, 10, 13, 37, 81, 83, 96.
Jonathan, 24, 44, 81, 83, 95, 96, 134.
Jonathan T., 95.
Joseph, 44, 134.
Judah, 37, 38.
Judith, 87, 132.
Kezia, 95.
Lavinia, 135.
Lucy, 134.
Margaret, 96, 129.
Mary, 24, 37, 45, 46, 82, 83, 92, 96, 134.
Mehitable, 96.
Nancy, 141.
Nancy T., 134.
Nathan, 87.
Nathaniel, 44, 81, 82, 95, 134, 135, 143.
Olive, 87, 134.
Phebe, 45, 46.
Prudence P., 95.
Rachel, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91.
Rebecca, 95, 96, 134.
Reuben, 134, 143.
Rhoda, 135.
Ruth, 46.
Samuel, 24, 45, 46, 83, 95, 98, 129, 141.
Samuel H., 134.
Sarah, 45, 46, 81, 132, 135.
Solomon D., 85.
Stephen, 46, 88.
Thomas, 92.
Timothy, 44.
William, 22, 24, 38, 87, 89, 95, 96, 132.
Marrill, see Morrill.
Marshall, Hawley, 25.
Henry, 25.
Joanna, 25.
John, 22, 25.
Joseph, 25.
Margaret, 25.
Martha, 25.
Mary, 25.
Nathaniel, 15.
Thomas, 21.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marston, Hannah</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marth, Isaac</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Catherine</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>22, 146, 150, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosanna</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Benjamin</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>183, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maston, see Marston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathes, Abigail</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail C.</td>
<td>103, 106, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>102, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>106, 110, 111, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>102, 103, 106, 110, 111, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>110, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah M.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>106, 110, 111, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>110, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>102, 106, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Harriet L.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattoone, Mr.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavery, Thomas</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Elizabeth</td>
<td>173, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>173, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Samuel P.</td>
<td>80, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, Benjamin</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>182, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meader, Abigail</td>
<td>127, 128, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>62, 126, 163, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>52, 60, 62, 65, 68, 122, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>60, 62, 65, 68, 122, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>32, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>126, 128, 152, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>60, 65, 97, 118, 122, 126, 128, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia A.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>126, 128, 163, 165, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>52, 68, 128, 165, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>126, 163, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>162, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melcher, Edward</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meloon, Miss</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt, Elias</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meserve, Jane</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millet, Lydia</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>98, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, S.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>157, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, Catherine</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Hannah</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Abigail</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Moody, Daniel, 186, 190, 191.
   Elizabeth, 186.
   Hannah, 105, 191.
   Joshua, 186.
   Mary, 186, 190, 191.
   Mr., 11, 12, 13.
   Samuel, 25, 27.
   Sarah, 191.

Mooney, Dorothy, 103.
   Jeremiah B., 103.

Moore, Agnes, 184, 185.
   Ann, 184.
   Anna, 185.
   Anne, 83.
   Elizabeth, 184, 185.
   Hannah, 185.
   John, 184, 185.
   Lydia, 185.
   Martha, 185.
   Mary, 185.
   Rachel, 184, 185.
   Taylor, 185.
   Thomas, 184, 185.
   William, 83, 184, 185.

Morden, see Marden.

Morgan, Abigail, 191.
   Abraham, 192.
   Abram, 191, 192.
   Charity, 192.
   Damaris, 191, 192.
   Mary, 191.
   Richard, 192.
   Robert, 191.

Morrill, Ruth, 55, 56, 59, 62.
   Sarah, 33, 34, 35, 62, 119, 125, 128, 162.
   Susanna, 124, 162.
   Tabitha, 33, 34, 42.
   Theophilus, 34.
   Winthrop, 67, 124, 162.

Morriss, William, 9.

Morrison, Alexander, 131.
   Mary, 131.
   Rachel, 94.

Moses, John, 4, 9, 13.

Moss, Joseph, 10, 11.
   Obadiah, 12.

Mount Edgcumbe, The Earl of,
   109.

Mowe, Dorcas, 85, 87.
   Ephraim, 85, 87.
   Hannah, 87.
   Mary, 85.
   Sarah, 85.

Moyes, see Moses.

Munson, Richard, 12.

Murray, Elizabeth, 94, 95.
   Hannah, 95.
   Samuel, 94, 95.

Muscell, Robert, 9, 10.

Mustell, see Muscell.

Mussey, James, 51.
   Thomas, 51.

Muttleberry, Ann, 27.
   Enoch, 27.
   Mary, 27.

Muzzey, see Mussey.

Neal, Abigail, 58, 191.
   Andrew, 51, 61, 63, 167.
   Catherine, 51.
   Dorcas, 61, 63, 67.
   Elizabeth, 127.
   James, 61, 69, 120, 127, 163, 167.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Neal, John, 58, 69, 120.
  Joshua, 191.
Kezia, 127.
Lydia, 163.
Olive, 191.
Patience, 58, 69, 120.
Richard, 21.
Walter, 9, 13.
Neighbour, Francis. 22, 23.
  William, 79.
Newmarch, Joseph, 27.
Newte, see Nute.
Nichols, David, 66, 120, 122, 127.
  Eunice, 120.
  Hannah, 66.
  Phebe, 120, 122, 127.
  Samuel, 122.
  Sarah, 127.
Nicholson, Henry, 19.
  Sarah, 19.
  William, 19.
Nick, Philip, 11.
Noble, John, 182.
  Moses, 156, 157.
Nock, Anna, 120.
  James, 120.
  Judith, 67.
  Mary, 67.
  Mercy, 120.
  Zachariah, 67.
Nolton, Abraham, 12.
Norris, Benjamin, 183.
Norton, Lydia, 102.
  Nathaniel, 102.
Nute, James, 178.
Nutter, Hateuil, 177, 180.
Odiome, John, 10, 13.
  Jotham, 21.
  Philip, 13.
Ogden, Mr., 159, 160.
Ohf, Fer., 13.
Onion, Thomas, 9, 12.
Osborne, Esther, 116, 120.
  Hannah, 173.
  Jonathan, 116, 120.
  Marble, 116, 120, 173.
  Mercy, 173.
Oshaw, John, 21.
Pachren, Hannah, 83.
Page, Elizabeth O., 158.
  Enoch, 121, 124, 162.
  Hannah, 124.
  Mary, 162.
  Olivia, 158.
  Robert, 158, 159.
  Ruth, 121, 124, 162.
Paine, Christine, 41.
  Hannah, 45.
  Henry, 21.
  James, 11.
  John, 41.
  Mary, 41.
  Moses, 45.
  Sarah, 41.
  Susanna, 95.
  William, 6, 45, 95.
Palmier, Abigail, 91.
  Ann, 37.
  Anne, 45.
  Christopher, 34, 95, 139.
  Elizabeth, 34, 139.
  James, 91.
  Jonathan, 34, 37, 91, 92, 139.
  Joseph, 43, 192.
  Mary, 183.
  Samuel, 37.
  Sarah, 192.
  William, 3, 8, 45, 92.
Parker, Adaline R., 158.
  Anna, 28.
  Benjamin, 21, 25, 28.
  Elizabeth, 25.
  Hannah, 25.
  John F., 158.
  Robert, 158.
  Robert W., 158.
  Thomas, 11, 25, 28.
Parsons, J. W., 139.
  Mary, 47.
  Nathaniel, 47.
  Samuel, 27, 47, 93.
  Thomas, 22.
Partridge, John, 11.
  Nehemiah, 12, 14.
  William, 14.
Patt, Abigail, 191.
  David, 191.
  Ebenezer, 191.
  John, 191.
Paul, Daniel, 10.
Pearl, John, 54.
  Mary, 54.
Pearson, Edward N., 30.
Peaslee, Abigail, 168.
  Abraham, 161.
  Alice, 61.
  Amos, 61, 163, 175.
  Ebenezer, 168.
  Elijah, 161, 163, 165.
  Enoch, 67.
  Esther, 161, 163, 165.
  Israel, 168.
  John, 64, 117, 165.
  Joseph, 67, 117.
  Lydia, 64.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Peaslee, Martha, 67.
   Mary, 117, 175.
   Robert, 61.
   Samuel, 175.
Peirce, Elizabeth, 14, 15.
   George, 14.
   Joshua, 15.
Pendleton, Briant, 6, 9, 10.
   Capt., 11.
   James, 10.
   Joseph, 6, 9.
   Mr., 6.
Penn, William, 148.
Pepperrell, Dorothy, 24, 27.
   Mary, 23.
   Samuel, 43.
Person, Mary, 4-.
   Samuel, 43.
Pesegraue, Peter, 11.
Peverly, Thomas, 9, 10.
   Widow, 13.
Pharez, Aaron, 12.
Philbrick, Abigail, 88, 89, 129.
   Ann, 130.
   Anna, 129, 133.
   Benjamin, 130.
   Bethiah, 33.
   Charles P., 130.
   Clinton, 134.
   Daniel, 88, 89, 133, 140.
   Ebenezer, 33, 92.
   Elizabeth, 37, 38, 48.
   Elizabeth B., 140.
   Hannah, 33, 129, 130, 133.
   Ira, 140.
   James, 33, 37, 38, 48, 93, 133.
   John W., 140.
   Jonathan, 48, 129, 140.
   Joseph, 129, 130, 133, 140.
   Joses, 89, 129, 130, 133, 134, 140.
   Levi, 133.
   Lyman, 134.
   Mary, 129, 133.
   Mercy, 88.
   Nancy, see Ann.
   Newell, 140.
   Reuben, 130, 133.
   Ruth, 33.
   Sarah, 89, 133, 140.
   Sheridan, 140.
   Susanna, 129, 130, 134, 140.
   Titus, 48.
   Phipps, Mary, 14.
   Thomas, 14.
Picking, John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Pike, Elizabeth, 14.
   Robert, 14.
Pinder, Comfort, 156.
   Hannah, 156.
   Jeremiah, 156.
Pinkham, A., 99.
   Abigail, 52, 63, 106.
   Abijah, 105.
   Augustus H., 105.
   Ballard, 99.
   Ebenezer, 54.
   Hannah G., 172.
   John S., 105.
   Margery, 106.
   Mary, 52, 53, 99.
   Nicholas, 168.
   Otis, 51, 63.
   Pamela, 99, 106.
   Rebecca, 173.
   Rose, 63.
   Solomon, 52.
   Sophia, 99.
   Susanna, 99.
   Thomas, 53, 54, 99.
   Timothy B., 99.
Piper, Sarah, 183.
Pittman, Benjamin, 182.
   Joseph, 182.
   Mark, 182.
   Mary, 80, 182.
   Susanna, 80, 182.
Place, Jonathan, 172.
   Lydia, 172.
   Sarah, 172.
Plaisted, George F., 182.
   John, 14.
Plummer, Daniel, 124.
   Patience, 124.
   Richard, 124.
Pomfrett, William, 177, 180.
Porter, Caroline, 138.
   Huntington, 138.
   John, 138.
   Maria, 138.
   Nathaniel S., 138.
   Samuel H., 138.
   Sarah, 138.
   Susanna, 138.
Powers, Mr., 111.
Pray, Hannah, 38.
Presson, John, 12.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Prescott, Hannah, 137.
Puddington, see Purinton.
Punty, Peter, 22.
Purinton, Abigail, 68.
   Abraham, 119.
   Anna, 118, 124.
   Benajah, 120.
   Daniel, 60, 65, 72, 174.
   Daniel T., 174.
   Elisha, 65, 119, 161.
   Hezekiah, 119.
   Huldah, 161.
   Isabella, 119.
   Jacob K., 173.
   James, 127.
   John, 59, 68, 121, 124.
   Lydia, 174.
   Mary, 173.
   Micajah, 173.
   Moses, 59, 120, 121, 127.
   Peace, 120, 127.
   Robert, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12.
   Ruth, 65, 72.
   Samuel, 161.
   Stephen, 68.
   Theodate, 59, 121.
   William, 119.
   Zacheus, 60, 118, 124.

Pym, Mary, 110.
Quimby, Fred E., 29, 31, 79, 182.
Quint, Eliza, 157.
Ragg, Jeffrey, 6, 179.
Raines, Francis, 7.
Rallings, see Rollins.
Rand, Abial, 39, 45.
   Abigail, 84, 88, 95.
   Amos, 38, 82, 92.
   Amy, 94.
   Anne, 38.
   Aphiah, 137.
   Bethiah, 48, 92.
   Blake H., 182.
   David, 91.
   Deborah, 129.
   Dowst, 88.
   Ebenezer, 94.
   Elizabeth, 35, 36, 38, 39, 83.
   84, 88, 92, 93, 94, 143.
   Enoch, 94.
   Ephraim, 39, 87, 91.
   Esther, 38, 82.
   Francis, 9, 13.
   George, 48, 94.
   Hannah, 39.
   Hepzibeth, 81.
   Ira, 143.
   Israel, 87.
   John, 94, 131.

Rand, John T., 136.
   Jonathan, 91.
   Joseph, 38, 129, 143.
   Joshua, 35, 36, 38, 39, 48, 81,
   82, 83, 84, 92.
   Levi, 143.
   Martha, 94.
   Mary, 39, 87, 91, 92, 93, 129,
   136, 137, 143.
   Mary J. W., 136.
   Mehitable, 137.
   Meribah, 39.
   Micah, 82.
   Nathaniel, 35, 36, 39, 45, 82,
   92, 136, 137.
   Nathaniel M., 143.
   Olive, 45, 136, 143.
   Philbrick, 38, 129.
   Philemon, 35.
   Rachel, 88.
   Reuben, 39, 93.
   Richard, 39, 94, 136.
   Ruth, 35, 36, 38, 39, 48, 81,
   82, 83, 84, 137.
   Samuel, 84, 87, 88, 89, 136,
   137.
   Samuel H., 143.
   Sarah, 38, 39, 84, 88, 89, 91,
   131, 137.
   Susan, 143.
   Susanna, 137.
   Temperance, 38.
   Thomas, 38, 39, 84, 88, 93, 136.
   William, 89, 131.

Randall, Abigail, 132, 133, 142.
   Daniel, 132.
   Deborah, 132.
   Edward, 12, 81.
   Elizabeth, 132.
   Elizabeth W., 142.
   George, 81.
   Hannah, 67, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,
   87, 91, 93, 132.
   Jacob, 22.
   James, 13, 165.
   James M., 82.
   John, 83, 132, 165.
   Jonathan, 93.
   Joseph, 85.
   Joses, 132.
   Levi, 142.
   Levi D., 142.
   Lucy, 91.
   Mark, 132, 133.
   Mary, 83, 142, 165.
   Olive, 132.
   Reuben, 132, 142.
   Samuel, 87, 132.
   Sarah, 67, 142.
Randall, Simon, 67.
   Stephen, 84.
   Thomas, 91.
   William, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93.
Randle, see Randall.
Rawlings, see Rollins.
Rawlins, see Rollins.
Redford, Sarah, 17.
Redmon, Joseph, 183.
Reed, Elizabeth, 140.
   Hugh, 21.
   John G., 140.
Reid, see Reed.
Renals, John, 3.
Richards, Richard, 12.
Richardson, Hannah, 159.
   Joseph, 159.
Rines, Hannah, 117.
   Mary, 117.
   Thomas, 117.
Rindge, John, 22.
Roberts, Abigail, 65.
   Anna, 168, 172.
   Anne, 66.
   David, 126, 167, 170.
   Eliza, 175.
   Elizabeth, 61, 66, 121, 124,
   167, 168, 170, 172.
   Ephraim, 167.
   Eunice, 166, 170, 171, 172, 175.
   Hannah, 63, 166, 167, 168, 175.
   James, 120, 166, 170, 171, 172,
   175.
   Jeremiah, 170, 175.
   John, 72.
   Joseph, 7, 117, 168, 172.
   Kezia, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 71, 72,
   117, 121.
   Lydia, 69.
   Mary, 126.
   Moses, 66, 120, 121, 124, 127,
   167, 172.
   Mr. [Thomas], 178.
   Nathaniel, 126.
   Nicholas, 168.
   Sarah, 60.
   Stephen, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 71,
   72, 117, 121, 172.
   Thomas, 121, 168, 175.
   Walter, 175.
   William, 179.
Roberson, see Robinson.
Robinson, Abigail, 186.
   Anna, 175.
   Bathsheba, 186.
   Daniel, 116, 122.
   David, 184, 186.
Robinson, David Y., 79.
   Elizabeth, 53, 116, 122, 175,
   176.
   Esther, 186.
   Hannah, 176, 183, 186.
   James, 122, 188, 191.
   John, 188.
   Jonathan, 191.
   Joseph, 188.
   Lucy, 186.
   Lydia, 186.
   Margaret, 116.
   Mary, 51, 52, 53, 62, 66, 71,
   166, 188, 191.
   Sarah, 52, 66, 186, 188.
   Timothy, 52, 53, 62, 66, 71,
   166, 175, 176.
Roger, Joseph, 10.
Rogers, Aaron, 114, 128.
   Daniel, 106.
   Deborah, 126.
   Dorothy, 106.
   Elizabeth, 17, 56, 128.
   Eunice, 126.
   Hannah, 58, 71.
   Isaac, 58, 71, 113.
   John, 16.
   Jonathan, 58, 114.
   Josiah, 56.
   Lydia, 71, 72, 113, 116.
   Nathaniel, 16, 17.
   Patience, 58.
   Paul, 71, 126.
   Robert, 56.
   Sarah, 16, 17, 114, 128.
Rollins, David, 187.
   Elizabeth, 187.
   Esther, 187.
   Hannah, 183, 189.
   James, 179.
   John, 190.
   Jonathan, 187.
   Joseph, 189.
   Lydia, 187.
   Mary, 187, 189, 190.
   Moses, 187.
   Rachel, 189.
   Rebecca, 190.
   Robert, 190.
   Sarah, 187, 190.
   Stephen, 190.
   Thomas, 187.
Rowe, Abigail, 91.
   Nicholas, 3, 9, 10.
Rundlett, Charles, 189.
   Daniel, 189.
   Elizabeth, 189.
   James, 189.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rundlett, Jonathan</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>183, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyon, Anna</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Philip</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Edward</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safford, Alice</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salter, Alexander</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn, Dorothy</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sankey, Caesar</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Edward</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Abigail</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>130, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>88, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>93, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>88, 130, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryphena</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Henry</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saward, see Seward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Bilfield</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>66, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>51, 55, 57, 65, 114, 116, 161, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Mary</td>
<td>72, 164, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>55, 65, 66, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>55, 57, 65, 113, 114, 116, 161, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>55, 57, 65, 113, 114, 164, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayward, John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scammon, Barnabas</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>52, 58, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>191, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>52, 58, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>183, 191, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seavey, Abigail</td>
<td>35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>40, 41, 92, 136, 143, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>38, 39, 92, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>35, 40, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ithamar</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>38, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>38, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joses</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>35, 41, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>41, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 92, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>36, 130, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>9, 10, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>4, 9, 10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley, Mr.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seferat, Philip</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Richard</td>
<td>7, 9, 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Schegel, Benjamin, 46.
   Christopher, 39, 40, 46, 85.
   Deborah, 39, 40, 46, 85.
   Jacob, 40, 85.
   Mary, 39.
Scribner, Benjamin, 126.
   Huldah, 126.
   Margaret, 126.
Shackford, John, 19.
Shannon, Anne, 84, 86.
   Elizabeth, 84.
   John, 86.
Shapley, Dorcas P., 144.
   Henry, 144.
   Mary, 144.
   Rachel, 144.
   Samuel, 144.
   Samuel B., 144.
Shares, Robert, 11.
Shaw, Abraham, 16.
   Elizabeth, 16.
   Nancy, 16.
   William, 16.
Sheafe, Elizabeth, 27.
   Henry, 26.
   Jacob, 26, 158.
   Mary, 26.
   Matthew, 26.
   Mehitable, 26, 27, 158, 159, 160.
   Sampson, 21, 22, 26, 27.
   Samuel, 26.
   Sarah, 26, 27.
Sherborn, see Sherburne.
Sherburne, Agnes, 19.
   Andrew, 94.
   Elizabeth, 94.
   Henry, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13.
   John, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12.
   Martha, 94.
   Samuel, 13, 94.
   Susanna, 94.
   Thomas, 94.
Sherman, Roger, 182.
Shipway, Mr., 12.
Shortridge, Alice, 181.
   L. E., 80.
   Mary, 182.
   Richard, 12, 80, 181, 182.
   Susanna, 181.
Simes, Hannah, 16.
   John, 16.
Simpson, Abigail, 28.
   Andrew, 106.
   Andrew L., 106.
   Caroline, 106.
   Hannah, 27.
   James, 106.
   John, 27, 28.
   Joseph, 27, 28.
   Mary, 28.
   Miriam, 28.
   Sarah, 27.
   Susanna, 20.
   Theodore, 28.
   Thomas, 20.
Sinclair, Charles, 102.
   Richard, 102.
Sinkler, Rachel, 184.
   Richard, 184.
Skate, James, 12.
Slade, Benjamin, 23.
Sloper, Richard, 10, 13.
Small, Elizabeth C., 100.
   Francis, 179.
   George S., 100.
   James, 100.
   John, 100.
   Joseph, 18.
   Nathaniel, 100.
Smalley, John, 149.
Smith, Addison, 160.
   Alfred, 155, 160.
   Almira, 159.
   Anna, 112.
   Benjamin, 98, 100, 156, 160.
   Chad, 172.
   Charles, 160.
   Charlotte, 160.
   Daniel, 102, 157.
   David, 34, 47.
   Deborah, 47.
   Ebenezer, 98, 158, 159, 160.
   Ebenezer J., 151.
   Elizabeth, 98, 100, 103, 156, 160, 172.
   Emily, 160.
   George, 97, 177.
   George F., 156.
   Gideon C., 172.
   Hamilton, 102.
   Hannah, 157, 160.
   Henry, 160.
   Henry B., 159.
   Israel, 34.
   Jacob S., 160.
   James, 100.
   James S., 159.
   Jennina, 98.
   Jeremiah, 160.
   Jesse, 100.
   John, 97, 98, 100, 102, 160.
   John E., 150.
   Joseph, 157, 160.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Smith, Joseph E., 159.
   Joshua B., 156.
   Leah, 183.
   Leonard, 102.
   Louisa S., 159.
   Lydia, 98, 100, 112, 156.
   Margaret, 103, 160.
   Mary, 47, 92, 97, 100, 102, 151,
      157, 160.
   Mary E., 156.
   Mary J., 157.
   Mary W., 160.
   Matilda, 102.
   Mehitable, 159, 160.
   Merebeth, 47.
   Millet J., 100.
   Patience, 160.
   Quince, 10.
   Reuben, 183.
   Robert, 160.
   Samuel, 156, 160.
   Sarah, 34, 47, 100, 102, 159,
      160.
   Stephen, 102.
   Susan A., 110, 182.
   Susan R., 159.
   Temperance, 160.
   Thomas, 98, 102.
   Thomas M., 151.
   Valentyne, 98, 99, 101, 102,
      104, 105, 106, 151, 153,
      154, 155, 156, 157, 158,
      159, 160.
   Warren, 102.
   William B., 156.
   William J., 190.
   Winthrop, 103, 157.
Snell, Joanna. 116.
   John, 116.
   Thomas, 116.
Soper, John, 13.
Southwick, Daniel, 125.
   Elizabeth, 125.
   Jonathan, 125.
Squire, Bartholomew, 10.
Stackpole, E. S., 181.
   Everett S., 107, 109.
   Samuel, 128.
   Thomas, 128.
   Zeruiah, 128.
Star, Mr., 12.
Starbird, John, 156.
Starbuck, Edward, 178.
Stelle, Jonathan, 155.
Stephins, see Stevens.
Stevens, Ann, 183.
   Anna, 185.
   Benjamin, 188.
   Caleb, 12.
   Catherine, 184, 188.
   Chase, 114.
   David, 185, 188.
   Hannah, 114.
   John, 21, 114, 188.
   Jonathan, 188.
   Joshua, 110.
   Mary, 110.
   Mehitable, 183, 188.
   Nathaniel, 185, 188.
   Samuel, 188.
   Sarah, 185, 188.
Stevenson, Bartholomew, 103.
   James, 97.
   John, 97.
   Richard, 103.
   Thomas, 97, 178.
Stileman, Elias, 11.
   Richard, 11.
Stillson, James, 21.
   Lettice, 153.
Stivers, Andrew, 131.
Stockbridge, Abraham, 187.
   John, 187.
   Mary, 187.
Story, William, 177.
Sullivan, John, 102.
Swain, Isaiah, 71.
   John, 70.
   Margaret, 65.
   Rebeccca, 65.
   Richard, 65, 70, 71.
   Sarah, 70, 71.
Tabor, Eunice, 126.
   Jacob, 121.
   John, 126.
   Reuben, 126.
   Sarah, 121.
Taler, Henry, 3.
Tare, see Torr.
Tarlton, Elias, 22.
Tate, Elizabeth, 104.
   John, 104.
Taylor, Anna, 184.
   Edward, 184.
   John, 184.
   Jonathan, 184.
   Mark, 184.
   Nathan, 184.
   Rachel, 184.
Terry, John, 11.
Thacher, Joseph, 51.
   Richard, 22.
Thomas, Elizabeth, 99.
Thompson, Abigail, 100.
   Abigail J., 152.
   Alfred, 99.
   Anna, 100.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Thompson, Anne, 97.
Anne H., 97.
Arnold, 176.
Benjamin, 97.
Ebenzer, 97.
Edmund, 99, 100.
George, 22.
Hannah, 99.
Hyrena, 171, 173.
James, 100.
John, 99, 100, 152.
John B., 97.
John E., 152.
John W. E., 99.
Jonathan, 99.
Lewis, 176.
Love, 99.
Martha, 97.
Mary, 97.
Moses, 100.
Nicholas, 100.
Olney, 171, 173.
Phebe A., 176.
Samuel, 100.
Sarah, 97, 152.
Thomas, 99.
Thurston, Abigail, 192.
Moses, 184.
Sarah, 192.
Stephen, 192.

Tibbetts, Abigail, 51.
Alice, 124.
Anne, 118.
Catherine, 55.
Elijah, 54.
Elizabeth, 54, 57, 66, 118.
Ephraim, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 112.
Ezekiel, 124.
Henry, 53, 178.
Jane, 166, 167.
John, 166.
Joseph, 54, 57, 59, 61, 63.
Lois, 166.
Love, 59.
Mary, 54, 68.
Obadiah, 118.
Rose, 50, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61.
Ruth, 124.
Sarah, 50, 63.
Thomas, 12.

Tibbott, see Tibbetts,
Tilton, Abigail, 192.
Abraham, 192.
Abram, 161.
Daniel, 191.

Tilton, Elizabeth, 191, 192.
Lydia, 191.
Mehitable, 191.
Torr, John, 177.
Mary, 197.
Torrey, David, 115.
Elizabeth, 115.
James, 115.
Towle, Anne, 47, 84, 95.
Huldah, 90.
James, 47.
Jonathan, 47, 84.
Joseph, 47.
Levi, 47.
Nathan, 84.
Samuel, 47.
Treadwell, Mr., 22.
Tredick, William, 80.
Treferrin, see Trefethen.
Trefethen, Abigail, 131, 132.
Elizabeth, 131, 132.
Foster, 22.
Henry, 21, 22, 131, 132.
Joseph, 131.
Lucretia, 131.
Margaret, 132.
Mary, 131.
Nathaniel, 132.
Robinson, 131, 132.
Salome, 131.
William, 131, 132.
Tricke, see Trickey.
Trickey, Francis, 9.
Trimings, Oliver, 3, 9.
Trneworgyey, Samuel, 11.
Trundy, John, 22.
Sarah, 95.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 130, 131, 139.
Elizabeth H., 139, 140.
Esther, 46.
Francis, 11.
James, 140.
John, 12, 139.
John W., 140.
Joseph, 131, 139, 140.
Joseph P., 139.
Mary, 46, 82, 130.
Nathaniel, 46, 130, 131.
Richard, 11, 131.
Sarah, 46, 131.
Susanna, 46.
William, 46, 82, 130, 131.
Tuckerman, Nathaniel, 21.
Tuttle, Abigail, 61.
Anne, 169, 171.
Bathsheba, 66.
Deborah, 126.
Ebenezer, 67, 126.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Tuttle, Elijah, 63, 110, 118.
   Esther, 63, 116.
   Hope, 58.
   James, 53, 63, 118.
   John, 178.
   Joseph, 169.
   Mary, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67.
   Phebe, 53.
   Reuben, 62.
   Rose, 53, 118, 171.
   Sarah, 57.
   Thomas, 50, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67.
   Tobias, 126.
   William, 116, 169, 171.

Twombly, see Twombly.

Twombly, Anne, 60.
   Daniel, 56.
   Isaac, 170.
   John, 52, 53, 56, 60.
   Martha, 60.
   Mary, 59, 170.
   Rachel, 52.
   Samuel, 52.
   Sarah, 53, 56.

Underwood, Abigail, 28.
   Benjamin, 28.
   John, 21.
   Joseph, 28.
   Temperance, 28.

Varney, Abigail, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 162, 172, 173, 174.
   Amos, 69, 162, 167, 169, 174.
   Anna, 128, 172, 176.
   Anne, 57.
   Caleb, 117, 167, 172.
   Charles, 165, 173.
   Charlotte, 169.
   Content, 56, 58, 60, 121.
   Daniel, 62, 122, 126, 169.
   Deborah, 161.
   Deliverance, 115, 117, 121, 122, 124, 164.
   Dorothy, 65, 67.
   Ebenezer, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 69, 71, 114, 116, 117.
   Eli, 169.
   Enoch, 114.
   Eunice, 121, 165, 170.
   Ezekiel, 124.
   Festus, 162, 174, 175.
   George, 169.
   George D., 168, 174.

Varney, Hannah, 69, 116, 117, 118, 119, 125, 162, 173, 174, 175.
   Hanson, 114.
   Hezekiah, 116, 117, 125.
   Hope, 122.
   Huldah, 65, 120, 127, 167, 172.
   Humphrey, 118.
   James, 123, 126, 169, 170.
   John, 49, 52, 56, 60, 117, 162.
   Joshua, 66, 125, 128.
   Judith, 52, 60, 123, 128.
   Margaret, 60.
   Martha, 53, 122, 126.
   Matilda, 170.
   Mercy, 57, 60, 61, 62, 66, 115, 121, 168.
   Miriam, 162.
   Mordecai, 127.
   Moses, 52, 61, 118, 125, 127, 128, 161.
   Nathan, 61, 122, 123, 162.
   Nathaniel, 56, 58, 60, 121, 125.
   Othniel, 167, 176.
   Otis, 115.
   Patience, 56, 118.
   Paul, 50, 114, 123.
   Peter, 52, 53, 54.
   Phebe, 127.
   Reuben, 162, 174.
   Rhoda, 175.
   Richard, 113, 118.
   Richard L., 176.
   Samuel, 54, 64, 69, 115, 118, 124, 168.
   Sarah P., 174.
   Shubael, 115, 168.
   Stephen, 50, 57, 60, 61, 62, 66, 68, 115, 117, 121, 124, 164, 168.
   Susanna, 52, 61, 113, 161, 169.
   Temperance, 69, 118.
   Timothy, 60, 64, 119, 120, 121, 124, 162.
   Tobias, 68, 165, 169.
   William, 172.

Vaughan, William, 11, 12.
INDEX OF PERSONS.

Veasey, Agnes, 184.  
   Elizabeth, 183.  
   George, 183, 192.  
   Hannah, 186, 192.  
   Judah, 192.  
   Samuel, 183, 186.  
   Sarah, 186.  
   Simon, 192.  
   Thomas, 192.  
Venerd, see Vennard.  
Vennard, John, 22.  
Verril, Abigail L., 141.  
   Joseph, 141.  
   Joses, 141.  
   Phena P., 141.  
   Sarah, 141.  
Vnderwood, see Underwood.  
Wakeham, Thomas, 12.  
Walderne, see Waldron.  
Waldron, Elizabeth, 137, 140.  
   Elizabeth S., 137.  
   George, 140.  
   Jonathan B., 137, 140.  
   Joshua F., 137.  
   Mary W., 137.  
   Richard, 179.  
   Richard H., 137.  
   Robert S., 137.  
Walford, Jeremiah, 5, 6, 9, 10, 21.  
   Thomas, 2, 5, 9, 10.  
Walker, Caroline, 153.  
   Joseph, 9, 13.  
   Mark W., 152, 156.  
   Philip, 182.  
   Richard, 182.  
   Sarah, 152, 153.  
   Seth S., 152, 153.  
   William, 12.  
Wall, John, 3.  
Wallace, George, 11, 12.  
   Hannah, 12.  
   Samuel, 132.  
   Sarah, 132.  
   William, 93.  
Wallis, see Wallace.  
Walton, George, 6, 8, 9, 177.  
Ward, John, 22.  
Warren, Abigail, 50, 58.  
   Alden, 58.  
   Gideon, 56.  
   Gilbert, 56, 58.  
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 14.  
   Samuel, 14.  
Watkins, Andrew, 27.  
   Dorothy, 27.  
   John, 22, 27.  
   William, 27.  
Watson, Jonathan, 51.  
   Mary, 51.  
Webb, George, 177.  
Webber, Hannah, 64.  
   James, 64.  
   Keturah, 64.  
   Lydia, 17.  
   Richard, 12, 17.  
Webster, Abiah, 45, 48.  
   Abigail, 137.  
   Ann, 45.  
   Charity, 92.  
   David, 135.  
   Elizabeth, 23, 48, 137.  
   Fanny, 135.  
   Hannah, 138.  
   John, 5, 8, 9, 10, 45, 83, 135.  
   Josiah, 23, 45, 48, 82, 83, 85, 91, 135.  
   Levi L., 135.  
   Mark R., 138.  
   Martha, 45, 48, 82, 83, 85, 91, 135, 137, 138.  
   Mary, 26, 135.  
   Nathaniel, 135.  
   Richard, 85, 137, 138.  
   Sarah, 23, 26, 48, 135, 138.  
   Shadrach, 21, 26.  
   Susan, 181.  
Wedge, Thomas, 10.  
Wedgwood, Elizabeth D., 100.  
   John, 100.  
   Lot, 103.  
   Weeks, Joshua, 92.  
   Leonard, 10, 13.  
   Welch, George, 22.  
   John T., 31, 32.  
   Wendell, Dorothy, 166.  
   Elizabeth, 137.  
   Isaac, 166.  
   John, 166.  
   Wentworth, Abra, 123.  
   Hannah, 123.  
   John, 123.  
   Samuel, 11.  
   William T., 182.  
   West, Edward, 11.  
Westbrook, John, 12.  
Weymouth, Joshua, 59, 68.  
   Mary, 68.  
   Mehitable, 59.  
   Sarah, 59, 68.  
   Tabitha, 55.  
Whidden, John, 12.  
   Samuel, 12.  
White, Joseph, 27.  
   Mary, 27.  
   Nathan, 21, 27.  
   Nathaniel, 12.  
   Solomon, 27.
INDEX OF PERSONS. 221

Whitefoot, Robert, 22.
Whitehouse, Jonathan, 164.
  Judith, 51.
  Mehitable, 164.
  Sarah, 164.
  Thomas, 51.
Whitten, Rebecca, 95.
Whittier, Anna A., 166.
  John, 164.
  John G., 164.
  Joseph, 119, 164.
  Mary, 172.
  Obadiah, 119, 164, 166, 168, 172.
  Sarah, 119, 164, 166, 168, 173.
Whittle, Thomas, 22.
Wiggin, Abigail, 187.
  Andrew, 128, 187.
  Bradstreet, 187.
  Chase, 128.
  Elizabeth, 128, 187.
  Hannah, 183.
  Jonathan, 187.
  Lydia, 156, 157.
  Mary, 187.
  Mary P., 156, 157.
  Nicholas, 187.
  Sarah, 191.
  Thomas, 183, 191.
  William, 156, 157.
Wilbur, Anna, 173.
  William, 173.
Willey, Mark, 103.
  Robert, 103.
  Thomas, 178.
Williams, Daniel, 22.
  Francis, 3, 9.
  Roger, 147.
  Thomas, 3, 5.
Wills, Anne, 84.
  Deborah, 42.
  Elizabeth, 89.
Wills, Isaiah, 84.
  John, 84, 89.
  Priscilla, 42, 84, 89.
  Samuel, 42, 84, 89.
  Sarah, 89.
  Simon, 42.
Wilson, John, 22.
Wimble, Elizabeth, 110.
  Rebecca, 110.
  William, 110.
Wingate, Deborah, 171.
  John, 170.
  Jonathan, 171.
  Love, 170.
  Susanna, 170.
  William, 171.
Winkley, Charlotte C., 151.
  James F., 151.
  John, 151.
  Mary A. F., 151.
  Mrs., 19.
Winslow, Anna, 120.
  Benjamin, 62, 65, 70.
  Charity, 66, 71, 72, 120.
  Ebenezer, 72.
  Hope, 62, 65, 70.
  James, 66.
  Jane, 120.
  Job, 71.
  Joseph, 120.
  Nathan, 66, 71, 72, 120.
  Oliver, 70.
  Samuel, 62, 120.
Wollis, see Wallace.
Woodard, Huldah, 181.
Wotten, John, 3, 5, 9.
Wright, Elizabeth, 110.
  Samuel, 110.
Yeaton, Benjamin, 22.
  Elizabeth, 152.
  John, 21, 152.
  Lydia, 152.
York, Richard, 177.
# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

## CONTENTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Genealogical Records of Portsmouth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawberry Bank Landgrants and Deeds</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscription Lists, 1658 &amp; 1666</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscription List, 1671</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravestone Inscriptions in Point of Graves Cemetery</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genealogical Records of New Castle</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Tax 1720 (Island Side List)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Births, Marriages, and Deaths</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The New Hampshire Genealogical Society</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes and Queries</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genealogical Records of Rye</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Births, Marriages and Deaths</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1903.
NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore, 366 Central Avenue, Dover, N. H.
Walter W. Scott, Room 6, Masonic Temple, " "
Dwight Hall, 349 Central Avenue, " "
James A. Edgerly, Savings Bank Block, Somersworth, N. H.
William S. Pierce, Watson Building, " "
Edmund S. Boyer, Pray Building, " "
William S. Mathews, Main Street, " "
Forrest L. Marsh, 30 Main Street, Milton Mills, "
Edward H. Adams, 3 Market Street, Portsmouth, "
Page & Bartlett, 11 Pleasant Street, " "

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

Historic and Picturesque Portsmouth A Volume of Information.

1902

A VERY complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. October, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - Cloth, Portsmouth, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian


Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1656-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1665); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

HARRY P. HENDERSON,

Insurance

and ... REAL ESTATE,

478 CENTRAL AVE., DOVER, N.H.
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE
Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.


CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

CONTENTS.

Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. - 49
Marriages. - - - - - - - - 49

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. - - 73
By-Laws. - - - - - - - - 73
Donations. - - - - - - - - 79

Notes and Queries. - - - - - - - - 80

Genealogical Records of Rye. - - - - - - 81
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - - - 81

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, in advance.
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1903.
NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore, 366 Central Avenue, Dover, N. H.
Walter W. Scott, Room 6, Masonic Temple, " "
Dwight Hall, 349 Central Avenue, " "
James A. Edgerly, Savings Bank Block, Somersworth, N. H.
William S. Pierce, Watson Building, " "
Edmund S. Boyer, Pray Building, " "
William S. Mathews, Main Street, " "
Forrest L. Marsh, 30 Main Street, Milton Mills, "
Edward H. Adams, 3 Market Street, Portsmouth, "
Page & Bartlett, 11 Pleasant Street, "

Historic and Picturesque PORTSMOUTH  A Volume of Information.

... 1902 ...

VERY complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY - - - Portsmouth, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.


Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Aget, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annie, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babidge, Babb, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1850) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Daveners, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1635-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

HARRY P. HENDERSON,

Insurance and ...REAL ESTATE,

478 CENTRAL AVE., DOVER, N.H.
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE
Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.


CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Genealogical Records of Durham. - - - 97
    Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - 97

Book Notices. - - - - - - - - 107

Devon and Cornwall Record Society. - - 108

Donations. - - - - - - - - 109

Notice. - - - - - - - - 109

Notes and Queries. - - - - - - - 110

Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 113
    Marriages. - - - - - - - - 113

Genealogical Records of Rye. - - - 129
    Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - 129

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, in advance.
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1904.
NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore, 366 Central Avenue, Dover N. H.
Walter W. Scott, Room 6, Masonic Temple, " "
Dwight Hall, 349 Central Avenue, " "
James A. Edgerly, Savings Bank Block, Somersworth, "
William S. Pierce, Watson Building, " "
Edmund S. Boyer, Pray Building, " "
William S. Matthews, Main Street, " "
William F. Russell, Great Falls Hotel Block, " "
Forrest L. Marsh, 30 Main Street, Milton Mills, "
Leslie P. Snow, Over National Bank, Rochester, "
Edward H. Adams, 3 Market Street, Portsmouth, "
Page & Bartlett, 11 Pleasant Street, " "

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. Gurney, - - - Portsmouth, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.
GENEALOGIST AND TOPOGRAPHER.

"Examine well your blood." "He From John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree."

Shakespeare.

ANCESTRY, English, Scotch, Irish and Colonial, traced from State Records by expert in emigrant pedigrees. Advice as to Arms, Crests and lost links of ancestry, free if stamps enclosed.

Address: Mr. W. REYNELL-UPHAM,
4 Rill Terrace,

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.


The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

**The Essex Antiquarian**

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.


Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Anns, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbridge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Bagder, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Dauvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

**Book Printing** in all its Branches at Office of

**Foster's Daily Democrat.**

Dover, N. H.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>S. S.</th>
<th>Excursion</th>
<th>Round World</th>
<th>Orient Cruise</th>
<th>Feb. &amp; 4th.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000</td>
<td>Medina to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Gibraltar-Naples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Leave New York as Follows:**

**Spring and Summer Excursions to Europe, 1904.**

**Clark's**
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.


CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

New Jersey's Indebtedness to New Hampshire. 145
Genealogical Records of Durham. - - - 151
  Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - 151
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 161
  Marriages. - - - - - - 161
Dover Tax Rate, 1648. - - - - - 177
Notes and Queries. - - - - - - 180
Donations. - - - - - - 182
Genealogical Records of Stratham. - - 183
  Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 183
Index of Persons. - - - - - - 193

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, in advance.
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1904.
ADVERTISEMENTS.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore, 366 Central Avenue, Dover N. H.
Walter W. Scott, Room 6, Masonic Temple, " "
Dwight Hall, 349 Central Avenue, " "
James A. Edgerly, Savings Bank Block, Somersworth, " "
William S. Pierce, Watson Building, " "
Edmund S. Boyer, Pray Building, " "
William S. Mathews, Main Street, " "
William F. Russell, Great Falls Hotel Block, " "
Forrest L. Marsh, 30 Main Street, Milton Mills, " "
Leslie P. Snow, Over National Bank, Rochester, " "
Edward H. Adams, 3 Market Street, Portsmouth, " "
Page & Bartlett, 11 Pleasant Street, " "


PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. Gurney, — — — Portsmouth, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.
GENEALOGIST AND TOPOGRAPHER.

"Examine well your blood." "He From John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree."
Shakespeare.

ANCESTRY, English, Scotch, Irish and Colonial, traced from State Records by expert in emigrant pedigrees. Advice as to Arms, Crests and lost links of ancestry, free if stamps enclosed.
Address: Mr. W. REYNELL-UPHAM,
4 Rill Terrace,

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.


The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.
Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acre, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbridge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1616-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat.

Dover, N. H.
Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean AND THE ORIENT

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw S. S. "ARABIC" (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 2nd to April 13th, 1905.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE, first-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc. $400 and Up.

IF INTERESTED SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED PROGRAM.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For Further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,
113 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.